THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1903.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 14 JANUARY, 1903,

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1902.

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
M.DCCCCIII

BOSTON.
Press of David Clapp & Son.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Officers elected by the Society for the Year 1903	v
Officers and Committees appointed by the Council	vi
Address of the President	ix
Report of Proceedings	xvii
Report of the Council	xix
Committee on the Library	xx
Committee on Publications	xxi
Committee on Papers and Essays	xxii
Committee to Assist the Historian	xxii
Committee on English Research	xxii
Committee on Heraldry	xxiii
Committee on the Cabinet	xxiii
Committee on Rolls of Membership	xxiv
Committee on Memorials	xxiv
Report of Committee on Epitaphs	xxv
Report of the Librarian	xxvi
List of Donors to the Library	xxix
Report of the Corresponding Secretary	xxxv
Report of the Treasurer	xxxvii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund	xl
Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1902	xli
Memoirs of Deceased Members	xliii

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

President.

Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., . . Portland, Maine.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., . Boston, Massachusetts.
Hon. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, ... Portland, Maine.
Hon. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M., . . Rindge, New Hampshire.
Hon. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., . . Brattleboro', Vermont.
Hon. HORATIO ROGERS, LL.D., ... Providence, Rhode Island.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, ... Hartford, Connecticut.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

Treasurer.

BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY, ... Hanover, Massachusetts.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ... Sudbury, Massachusetts.

The Council.

Ex-Officiis.

Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M.
CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.
BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

For 1903.

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR, ... Sharon, Massachusetts.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, ... Cambridge, Massachusetts.
ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, Jr., A.M., . Boston, Massachusetts.

For 1903, 1904.

GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D., . . . Auburndale, Massachusetts.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, ... Brookline, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M., Brookline, Mass.

For 1903, 1904, 1905.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, ... Boston, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, ... Brookline, Massachusetts.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., ... Boston, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Historian.

REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D. . . . . Auburndale.

Editor of Publications.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS . . . . . Boston.

Committee on Finance.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., *Chairman* . . . . Portland, Maine.
WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS . . . . . Brookline.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . Manchester.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston.
ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D. . . . . Weston.

Committee on the Library.

GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., *Chairman* . . . . Boston.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL . . . . . Brookline.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Sudbury.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. . . . . Boston.
WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D . . . . . Cambridge.

Committee on Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., *Chairman* . Boston.
DON GLEASON HILL, A.M. . . . . Dedham.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Brookline.
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE . . . . . Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR . . . . . Sharon.

Committee on Papers and Essays.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, *Chairman* . . . . . Brookline.
DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B. . . . . Medford.
WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M. . Brookline.

Committee to Assist the Historian.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, *Chairman*	Woburn.
Rev. ANSON TITUS	Somerville.
Rev. WILLIAM SWEETZER HEYWOOD	Boston.
ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D.	Weston.
Rev. CHARLES EDWARD BEALS	Stoneham.
ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, Jr., A.M.	Boston.
ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN	Bedford.

Committee on English Research.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., *Chairman*	Portland, Maine.
JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M.	Boston.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.	Boston.

Committee on Heraldry.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Chairman*	Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Cambridge.
JAMES HENRY LEA	So. Freeport, Me.

Committee on Epitaphs.

JOHN ALBREE, Jr., *Chairman*	Swampscott.
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.	Newton.
ROBERT THAXTER SWAN	Boston.
GEORGE KUHN CLARKE, LL.B.	Needham.
WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline.

ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

Fellow Members of the New-England
Historic Genealogical Society:

I greet you again upon the threshold of another year to review with you what has been accomplished in the year past, and to look forward with you to the year which is to come, which, if we are faithful to the duties entrusted to us, we may reasonably expect will yield even better results than the year past, however notable they may have been.

The reports of the various committees were never more encouraging, may I say never so encouraging as now?

The increase in our financial resources in the past few years has enabled us to undertake works of much larger magnitude than ever before. Our invested fund now amounts to $129,951.90, which affords an income sufficient to carry on the important work which we now have in hand, but not sufficient to accomplish all that we would be glad to undertake. The low rate of interest to be derived from investments renders it necessary that we should add largely to our invested fund, and it is to be hoped that friends of the Society will continue to remember its requirements. An examination of the report of the Finance Committee will show that the affairs of the Society are managed with economy, and that no money has been expended unnecessarily. The Committee in their operations have never forgotten that in the management of the financial interests of a society like this, economy and enterprise should go hand in hand. The library, which is our first care, has taken a very marked step forward. The excellent policy has been adopted, and is in active operation, to make it the centre of genealogical knowledge not only for New England but for the whole country. In furtherance of this there have already been added to the library the past year by

purchase over six hundred genealogies, and it is intended to make this department complete by securing every American genealogy which has been published. When this is accomplished, the library in this respect will be unique. The great importance of English family histories, parish registers and local histories has not been neglected. Such works are indispensable in a library like ours, and every effort should be made to make our collection of them as complete as possible. Much excellent work has been accomplished by the Committee having the collection of epitaphs in charge. Forty manuscript volumes of this valuable genealogical matter have been secured, and it is to be hoped that this work will continue to go on until this department is complete. These details and others equally interesting are, of course, to be found in the Librarian's report, but are so important that it seems proper for me to emphasize them. I also wish to endorse the opinion of Mr. Greenlaw with reference to the necessity of securing, as soon as practicable, better and more secure quarters for the storage and protection of the Society's literary treasures.

For some years past this necessity has been more and more apparent, and the time will soon come when decided action will have to be taken towards the erection of a fire proof structure either in connection with the present building or elsewhere. We now have a library, the loss of which by fire would be irreparable, and we owe it to the public, as well as to the memory of those who have made generous bequests to us, to use our best efforts towards its preservation.

The work accomplished by the Publication Committee calls for your approval. The great work of publishing the vital records of towns of the Commonwealth has been carried on vigorously, and will, when completed, be of immense service to the genealogist; in fact, it is impossible at this time to fully realize the importance to the Society of this undertaking. It is a work which, like the splendid Index to the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER, will increase in value as time goes on, and will always be an object of pride to the Society.

I am happy to call your attention to the renewal of work by the English Research Committee. The researches in England by Mr. Waters, which have proved so valuable to the genealogist and historian, were unfortunately discontinued some years since. This has

been regretted by all who are interested in the progress of such researches, which open mines of information inaccessible to the ordinary student who has not the means to expend for independent research. Until now no man of suitable endowments has appeared to take up the work laid down by Mr. Waters, rendering it necessary for the Committee to appear before you year by year without a report; but now the Committee can announce that a volume is in preparation and will soon be in print, of abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. This volume is to be edited by Mr. J. Henry Lea, who is an expert in such work, and I believe that when it is completed it will be found of so much value that the publication of other volumes will be deemed advisable.

It has been suggested that this Society petition Congress to print the identifying papers of the Revolutionary pensioners, from the files of the department at Washington. These papers embrace a large quantity of personal and genealogical matter which would be of great value to the family and local historian. I recommend that a committee be selected to enquire into the subject, and report at an early meeting of the Society.

A beginning will soon be made towards restoring some of the dilapidated portraits. This is a work which requires great care and judicious treatment. None but an expert with artistic training should attempt it, as it is quite possible to destroy a likeness by attempting too much. The main object should be to mend and strengthen to prevent deterioration. Very little beyond this should be attempted.

The REGISTER, which has become such an important work of reference, has certainly not deteriorated during the past year. I think you will all agree with me that, under the able editorship of Mr. Woods, it has grown better than ever; and this suggests a word in behalf of the other officials of the Society. I have been connected with many literary and other associations, and I can say with perfect sincerity, that never have I known a body of officials so wisely selected to administer the affairs of a society as you have selected during the time that I have occupied this chair. Your executive officers and your council are, in their efforts to promote the interests of this Society, zealous to a degree which I have never before witnessed. Were it proper, I would be glad to say much more on this subject.

With respect to the REGISTER, permit me to make the suggestion, that additional interest might be given it by publishing in each number at least one of the valuable papers read here monthly, to which but a comparative few members listen, and which are lost to the large majority of members who are unable to hear them. Even we, who have the benefit of listening to them, would often like to read them in print. I think I but echo a widely prevalent opinion.

I have spoken of the achievements of the past year as gratifying. Can we accomplish more the coming year? If we try we shall. You remember the old motto we had in school, "*Per laborem ad astra.*" We took it literally, and perhaps were as nearly right as we ever are. Greeting you as I do on this pleasant anniversary, I can but notice the absence of friends who set out with us a year ago, but who dropped out by the way. Twenty-four members of this Society have passed into the shadowy valley, where we can only follow them in thought.

Of those very near to me were Dr. Scott, who but a few months ago stood here in the vigor of maturity, and overflowing with vital energy and good will bade us good bye, promising on his return from England to share with us his experiences; Mr. Drummond, broad minded, generous and helpful; and Mr. Williamson, an old friend and fellow worker in the historic field. These to me were in an especial sense personal losses. All who have left us, however, are personal losses to some of us, and deserve our tears and our best efforts to preserve their memories.

This is a Society of memories. One of its chief functions is the preservation of memorials, a work of public importance. Some one has said that no nation can be great which does not possess great memories as the common heritage of its people, and this is true. To preserve such memories poets have wrought them into rythmic forms, and historians have recorded them in imperishable characters, inspiring men to higher ideals and nobler ambitions. The preservation of memorials is not a modern accomplishment. The nations of the past who achieved greatness were careful to keep alive the memories of those who had lived nobly. Such memories they recognized as a cohesive force, which strengthened the spirit of nationality and quickened the pulse of patriotism. The life story of such a man as the late Roger Wolcott is of universal benefit to mankind; indeed, the memory of any man who has fought a good

fight for the welfare of his fellows is worth keeping bright, and a Society which contributes to this work is worthy of the best efforts of its members. Only in a cultured community, a community which thinks rationally and lives as it thinks, can a Society like this find a proper field for activity; in the island of Mindanao it would be an absurdity; but in New England, with its memories of a brave and self sacrificing ancestry, it should not fail to grow more and more in usefulness as time advances. We should not, however, slack our hand in our endeavor to make it the most important Society of its kind on this continent; the one to which people everywhere can turn when other agencies fail them. To accomplish this we must make it a storehouse of memories, especially, one in which may be preserved the memories of New England men, who, imparting to it energy, sagacity, audacity and thrift, have contributed so much to the growth of this nation, so grand and yet so young, for it is but a short step back to its infancy; to the dark forest stretching across the continent; the painted savage prowling amid its gloomy depths; the hardy settler; the log cabin; the toil, the poverty, and all the hardships of pioneer life; but a short step indeed! Yet when we come back to all the wealth and splendor, and luxury of to-day, are we not conscious of this, that our predecessors here enjoyed some things which we miss? Have the men of to-day the liberty for which they wrought? Do they enjoy equal rights? What would Roger Williams or Samuel Adams say to-day of our Money and Labor Trusts which fasten burdens upon their fellow men all too grievous to be borne? Of a Money Trust which, not content with more than thirty-two per centum in annual dividends, advances the price of its product fifty per centum in a few months? Of a Labor Trust which under penalty of pain and death prohibits a man from working at his calling to keep his family from starvation, or visits vengeance upon you or me if we choose to ride in a street car belonging to a company which has incurred its displeasure? I think these men would say in no feeble tones, we will not submit to such tyranny! It is a strange and discouraging problem which confronts us to-day; strange, because it is wholly contrary to that which we have been taught is indispensable to man's welfare, to that of which we have boasted as our particular achievement as a people; the inalienable right of all men, rich and poor alike, to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; discouraging, because after all the faith

we have had in the progress of this nation toward a government of the people, by the people and for the people, we suddenly find ourselves under the government of the Trust by the Trust and for the Trust, whether a Trust of capital or labor it matters not.

While the Labor Trust is the legitimate concomitant of the Money Trust, it is more dangerous than the latter, which can be reached and regulated by legislation in a way which the former cannot be, for the vast property interests of the Money Trust are always exposed to the action of law, which makes those interested in it, and who are men endowed with sufficient sagacity to understand their legal limitations, timid about too far transgressing law. Not so the Labor Trust, whose members intimidate and persecute without subjecting the organization to which they belong to penalty. How is this terrible obstacle to the peace and prosperity of the nation to be overcome? Is some leader to arise in the organization itself, who will cry out against the violence done to liberty and equality, the two guiding lights of the republic? Such a leader would win the applause and support of all who wish well to mankind, and perform a universal service to organized labor, which, guided by just principles, would attain as full a measure of success as its most theoretical partisans have pictured for it. Here is a field worthy of the superior judgment of a Washington and the splendid eloquence of a Webster, for all rational men must admit that certain ideas which now prevail in the Trust are wholly un-American; that they are the product of Absolutism, and should never be allowed to establish themselves in American soil. I know that a writer, in order to bolster his cause, has trifled with the question of the paternity of the boycott and other kindred practices to force men to obey the dictum of an organization, by declaring that the foreigner is not answerable for them, but a glance at the census where such practices prevail would have saved an error. We have been reminded by a recent statistician that among native Americans the deaths are considerably more numerous than the births, and that henceforth the increase in population must wholly depend upon people of foreign parentage. Here in New England we are told the descendants of the Puritan and Pilgrim are being superseded by strangers who know nothing and care nothing for New England traditions. I am not ready to believe, as I look over this audience, that the New England type of civilization is to give way here in Massachusetts to

that of the Old World races who have been reared in subjection, ignorance and poverty. The situation, however, calls for our best efforts to arrest such a calamity, and we may well study the census for a moment. Here in Boston, the citadel of New England ideas, 72 per cent. of the population is composed of persons foreign born and their children, while the entire State embrace over 61 per cent. of such citizens; Fall River has 86 per cent., and the State of Rhode Island nearly 64 per cent. Of course, in the coal regions the population is almost wholly foreign. It is in communities where this class of the population predominates that the practices complained of most prevail. This we might reasonably expect, for the immigrants to this country are for the most part alien to our civilization. A large portion of them come here from Austria, Hungary, Russia, Italy, Poland and other countries, which have long been subjected to despotic rule, and have learned to distrust all government. They confound liberty with license, and when they reach the centres of labor, ignorant of our language and laws, are easily made the dupes of designing leaders. How to assimilate this heterogeneous mass of incongruous elements is the great problem, which we must solve if we would maintain popular government in its integrity. Evidently education in principles of popular government, as well as in a higher standard of living, is a necessity. A late writer has said that "The ultimate danger to society does not lie in the unequal distribution of wealth, but in that of culture. All social reform must begin here, and must regard it as its first duty to raise the standard of life among the lower classes." No objection can be made to this, but something more must be added, education in the American Idea, which is essentially the New England Idea, and which is sometimes denominated Americanism, as it was by Mr. Hoar a few days ago at the dinner of the New England Society. I am sure, however, that the senator would accept my terminology. To define the term is not so easy, but perhaps I may be permitted to call it ambition linked to liberty and equity. Certainly this seems to have been the idea of the Founders of New England; the men who were ready to brave all dangers for the public welfare; to whom the finest music in all the world was the clang of the church bell; the object which most delighted their hearts, the school house; and whose faith that these, the church and school, would secure to men universal liberty and equal rights, never wavered. These men were

nation makers, and in keeping alive the memory of them and of the remarkable events which resulted from their labors, you are doing a work which cannot fail to favorably affect the people of this country. It is to you, men of cool judgments and quick perceptions, the posterity of the Fathers of New England, that this work is entrusted, and I believe it is entrusted to faithful hands. Thank God, even here in Boston, in spite of such a preponderance of opposing influences, you have kept alive, as nowhere else, the old New England spirit. Church and school still maintain their ascendancy, and institutions like this, which minister to the intellectual and moral life of the people, are firmly established. May these instrumentalities which we believe conduce to true National prosperity, a prosperity formed according to the loftiest ideals of humanitarians, be fostered and expanded by you, until they are acknowledged by all our people to be indispensable to the national welfare. For my part, I have no doubt of the future of this country. While there are many things which seem to give the lie to hope,

> "My hope is the sun will pierce
> The thickest cloud earth ever stretched."

I believe that the flame of patriotism will be kept ever burning upon the altar of nationality, and fed by faithful hands will from generation to generation shine ever purer and brighter. That Science and Art will transmute the dormant elements of Nature into beneficent forces, which will lift labor out of the mirk of drudgery and make life better worth the living.

PROCEEDINGS.

THE Annual Meeting of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was held in Marshall P. Wilder Hall of the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 14th January, 1903, at 2.30 o'clock, the Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., the President, in the chair.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to Article 1, Chapter III., of the By-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The report of the Committee on Nominations being made, it was, on motion,

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers for 1903, agreeable to Article 1, Chapter IV., of the By-laws, and to resolve the meeting into Committee of the Whole, for that purpose.

The President vacated the chair, and called WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M., to preside. Mr. Marvin accepted and conducted the election.

Messrs. WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.D., GEORGE CANNING BURGESS, A.B., and CHARLES FRENCH READ acted as tellers, received, sorted and counted the ballots, and reported the result.

The Committee rose, the President resumed the chair, when the report was made, accepted, and ordered on file.

The Chair then proclaimed the election of the following officers for 1903:

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., of Boston, Mass.
MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, of Portland, Me.
EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M., of Rindge, N. H.
HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., of Brattleboro', Vt.
HORATIO ROGERS, LL.D., of Providence, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

Treasurer.

BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY, of Hanover, Mass.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

Councillors for the Term of Three Years, 1903, 1904, 1905.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, of Brookline, Mass.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

The President then delivered the Annual Address.

On several motions, the Society

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be tendered the retiring members of the Council, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., and CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., for their valued labors in the interests of the Society.

WHEREAS the Society, at the annual meeting, 14 February, 1900, voted that memoirs of resident members, published in the Towne Memorial Biographies, should not exceed, as a rule, five pages in length, and that memoirs of honorary and corresponding members should be still briefer, therefore

Voted, That the Historian in preparing such biographies for publication be authorized to condense such of the memoirs, heretofore prepared, as exceed the limit fixed by the vote of the Society, care being taken, in assigning the memoirs to their original authors, to indicate the fact of condensation.

Voted, That the Proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, the Acts of Incorporation, the By-laws, and an alphabetical list of members, be printed in pamphlet form; that a copy be mailed to every member of the Society, including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies; the number to be fixed by the Committee on Publication, including fifty copies for the use of the Council; and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

The meeting then dissolved.

Attest: GEO. A. GORDON,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

PREPARED BY CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., OF NEWTON.

IN submitting its annual report to the Society, the Council asks for its careful consideration, believing that the Society's work has been more actively pushed with evident fruitful results than for some years in the past. The Society's financial condition, coupled with the increasing interest and demand of the age in the objects of its work, together with the hearty coöperation of its members, has enabled it to prosecute vigorously new lines of work that are and will be of inestimable and permanent value. The publishing of the vital records of the small towns,—mother towns,—of our Commonwealth, prior to 1850, generously aided by the Commonwealth; the compilation of Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England; the preparation of a complete and accurate index to the Society's REGISTER; the undertaking to have complete copies of all cemetery inscriptions throughout Massachusetts and New England; and the publishing of a volume of abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, from 1620,—great undertakings,—have attracted more than the approving voice of all kindred societies. It is hoped than when our methods of accuracy, cheapness in cost and economy in time are fully known, it will result at an early date in the towns and counties of the Commonwealth committing to our charge or supervision the copying and preservation of all their sadly neglected early records.

Our Council meetings have been fully attended with marked interest, and well digested plans put into operation, clearly showing that its members are as fully enthusiastic in the Society's development as were the early Fathers who have passed from the stage of action. It is to be regretted that we have lost and are annually losing by death so many persons who have performed such splendid work, that has left an imperishable record upon our annals,—the more noticeable of whom was our late librarian, John Ward Dean. Their works are their best eulogies,—silent but lasting.

The city of Boston, at its receptions and banquets in honor of Prince Henry of Prussia on March sixth last, and to the Delegates from the French Republic on May thirty-first, honored the Society by inviting its executive to grace these occasions, with the other kindred organizations of the municipality.

For some years it has been considered advisable that the Society's By-laws should be revised and condensed, but no suitable opportunity presented itself until this year.

After great labor and much care these have been reduced to a code that will be of value to the Society, as it places responsibility where the Society intends; and in harmony therewith, the Council has enacted new Standing Rules for its government. The Council feels sure that after a fair trial this code will meet with the unanimous approval of the Society, as it in no way infringes upon its rights. One result will be that the long delayed work intended by the donor of the Towne Memorial Fund will come to its fruition at an early day. Another is, that the Council will see that the mission committed by the Society to its officers and committees shall be faithfully and expeditiously performed.

Some of our members feel that the time is near when the Society should consider the undertaking of the erection of a new building for the Society's house, where its valuable library and material may be safe from destruction.

The present is not the time to rightly decide whether or no our present location shall be changed. When the final decision shall be made, it should only be done after a careful consideration of the matter, looking to our and Boston's future growth and the most desirable location for our purposes. But it is felt that this Society should have a commodious house, fitly appointed, large enough to contain within its walls other kindred organizations; where it can broaden its sphere of usefulness beyond mere library work, and receive and entertain from time to time distinguished historical scholars of this and other lands who may visit our city; and, as an inception, the Society should inaugurate the custom of an annual reception and banquet, as conducted by other organizations and which to them is of great profit socially and intellectually. In fine, the Council believes that, as a trust has been committed to it by its foundation men, whatever has been done, whatever is being done, and whatever is to be done, is *in memoriam majorum*, who "builded better than they knew."

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, through its Chairman, Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., reported that it had attended to its various duties in such a manner as to increase largely the genealogical portion of the library, and to make the genealogies more easily accessible to members and visitors.

Over six hundred genealogies have been added to the library during the current year, probably a larger number than in any similar period of the Society's existence. Systematic efforts are being made to secure all American genealogies not now in the library, and such

of the English family histories as are not in any of the large libraries in this vicinity. Forty volumes of manuscript epitaphs from Massachusetts cemeteries, several sets of reference books, and about the usual number of local histories, parish registers and miscellaneous books have been secured. Details of these accessions, and their cost, may be seen in the reports of the Librarian and the Treasurer.

Some progress has been made in cataloguing. Miss Stickney has completed an alphabetical list of the genealogies, for the use of the library staff, and has written cards for the books relating to Rhode Island not previously catalogued. The genealogies from Abeel to Dyer, and about one hundred and fifty diaries, have been catalogued by Mr. George R. Marvin, a library school student, who was engaged for twenty weeks as a special assistant. The card catalogue of the genealogical and historical works in the library ought to be brought to completion at an early date.

The permanent library staff has been increased by the engagement of Miss Josephine E. Rayne, who has a wide knowledge of genealogical literature, and is familiar with the routine work of this library, having formerly served as a temporary assistant in an emergency.

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, through its Chairman, Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M., reported that it has caused the REGISTER and Proceedings to be published as usual, and upon an improved quality of paper.

In furtherance of the action of the Society in setting aside $20,000 from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy for the purpose of publishing the vital records of the State previous to 1850, the Committee has made good progress. Upon the initiative of members of the Society, the Legislature passed a law agreeing to purchase five hundred copies of each record published, for distribution to the public libraries and historical societies. The Committee has already published and delivered the vital records of the towns of Montgomery, Pelham, Walpole, Peru, Alford and Hinsdale, and it has well in hand for early issue, Medfield, Lee, Becket, Sudbury and Bedford, while a beginning has been made upon several other towns. If the work is continued as it has been begun, it will not involve any serious impairment of our funds. The sum of two thousand dollars has been drawn from the fund, of which a little over one-half has been expended, and from this amount and the receipts from sales, material of nearly equal value is in different stages of preparation.

The sum of fifteen hundred dollars has been placed in the hands of the Committee for the publication of an abstract of all the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London, England, for the year 1620, and the preparation of this volume is well advanced.

THE COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, through Albert Alonzo Folsom and David Henry Brown, A.B., of the Committee, submitted the following report, covering the season of 1902:

Feb. 5, a paper on "John Bridge, the Puritan," read by Frank Rockwood Hall, A.B., of Boston.

March 5, a meeting *In Memoriam* of John Ward Dean, A.M., late Librarian of the Society.

April 2, a paper on "New England in Old England," read by Edwin Doak Mead, of Boston.

May 7, a paper on "The Wentworths and Atkinsons of New Hampshire," read by Frank Burnham Sanborn, A.B., of Concord.

June 4, a paper on "Roger Williams," read by Henry Clinton Graves, D.D., of Somerville.

Oct. 1, a paper on "Recollections of Boston Merchants in the Eighteen-Forties," read by Aaron Sargent, of Somerville.

Nov. 5, a paper on "New England," read by the President, James Phinney Baxter, A.M., of Portland, Me.

Dec. 3, a paper on "Daniel Webster," read by Harvey N. Shepard, A.B., of Boston.

an. 7, 1903, a paper on "An Old Boston Institution, The Marine Society; Organized in 1742; Chartered in 1754," read by Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline.

All of these papers were interesting and attracted large audiences to hear them.

The surviving members of the Committee with extreme sorrow announce the death of two of their distinguished associates, Rev. George Robert White Scott, Ph.D., of Newton, who died September 13, 1902, and John Emery Hoar, A.M., of Brookline, who died March 29, 1902, whose lives and careers will be duly noticed by the Historian. They also sorrowfully report that a long and serious illness of their much esteemed and zealous Secretary, Charles E. Hurd, has prevented the Society being benefited by his painstaking and able services.

THE COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by the Rev. Sylvanus Hayward, A.M., Chairman, reported that sketches have been already prepared by William R. Cutter, of Woburn, of William Barnes and Gen. E. W. Pierce. Six others are in the hands of different members of the Committee, which it is hoped will be prepared in season for the April REGISTER.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Chairman, and John Tyler Hassam, A.M., of the Committee, reported that during the past year it has undertaken to have published a volume of abstracts of the wills that are registered

in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London, England. The volume beginning in 1620 is now in preparation by Mr. J. Henry Lea, and will probably be published during the coming year, in accordance with the vote of the Society. It is hoped by the Committee that this volume will be found so valuable that the Society will think best to continue the work.

THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, through its Chairman, Henry Ernest Woods, had nothing of special importance to report for the year past.

It would call attention to the report of the previous year, and again emphasize the necessity for suppressing fictitious and fraudulent heraldry.

A usual amount of queries were received, and duly answered.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE CABINET, by its Chairman, Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., reported that it had not expended any money during the past year.

The construction of a rack in which to place the maps in the possession of the Society, and the making of an index to facilitate their use, was postponed, as the space needed for this purpose has been necessarily occupied by the Committee charged with the preparation of the new and consolidated index to the first fifty volumes of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register.

The Committee has also considered the question of restoring the Rawson portraits, the president of the Society having given the Committee a sum of money for that purpose. It was thought not prudent to allow the paintings to leave the building for fear of possible accident, and it was believed that the work could be as well done on the premises; but the use of the lower room in the Society's building for the work on the index has deprived the Committee of the only room available for this purpose.

There are several other portraits in the possession of the Society which need some expenditure of money for their restoration and preservation, and the Committee recommends that an appropriation be made for that purpose.

The principal gift to the Cabinet during the year has been the old English wainscot chest which is mentioned in the inventory of the estate of William Trask of Salem, in 1694, and is believed to have been in the possession of his father, Capt. William Trask, who came to Salem as early as 1628, and died in 1666. It is the most interesting and valuable gift the Committee has received for a number of years, and its members wish to express to the generous donor their appreciation of that fact.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP, Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., reported that the Society now has: 10 Honorary Members, 102 Corresponding Members, 262 Life Members, and 689 Resident Members, — a total of 1,063.

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, through its Editor, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., reported that it has made some progress in the preparation of a new volume of Memorial Biographies, although somewhat hindered in gathering up the lines occasioned by the resignation of the former Editor, who had mentally framed plans for the prosecution of the work. It fully realizes that the Society desires the speedy completion of this work, and the issuance of a new volume at an early date. Several lengthy sketches prepared in former years have been carefully condensed, in accordance with the Society's vote on February 14, 1900, without impairing their value.

Unforeseen private business has prevented the Editor from accomplishing that which he expected when he accepted the position. The Society, by the adoption of its new By-Laws, has wisely placed this work with its Historian, who the past year has faithfully performed the duties of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, appointed by the Society, submitted the following report, through its Chairman, John Albree, Jr.:

The Committee has to report that during the year there have been bound and made available for use forty-two MS. lists of inscriptions. The work of copying the epitaphs, which the Committee asks to be done, is gratuitous, and the many MSS. the Library has received are proofs of the ready responses. It is work that requires interest and time. The latter is difficult to find, and for lack of it, the copying of the inscriptions of several important graveyards has had to be deferred this year by those who are desirous of preserving the valuable records. There are but few graveyards in the vicinity of Boston that have not been transcribed, and the Committee is assured that these will soon be copied.

The question is frequently asked as to a method of making copies of epitaphs. The following form, adopted in "Lancaster (Mass.) Records," is suggested as satisfactory, for it affords less opportunity for error than the complicated forms, and yet from it a substantial reproduction of an inscription can be readily made:

> Here lie the remains of | ELOISE RICHARDS PAYNE | Who departed this life | July 3 1819, | Æt 31. | She will be talked of | but a little while, | and | forgotten by society, | will survive only in a few hearts, | where the memory of such a Being | is immortal.

> HERE LIES BURIED | Y^e BODY OF | JOHN HOUGHTON | ESQUIR. AS YOU | ARE SO WARE WE | AS WE ARE SO | YOU WILL BE | WHO DIED FEBRUARY | YE 3^d ANNO DOMINY | 1736–7 AND | IN Y^e 87th YEAR | OF HIS AGE

The importance of the preservation of inscriptions is shown by the fact that out of 700 inscriptions in the two older graveyards in one town, Concord, Mass., 164 (23 per cent.) are of deaths which are not noted in the Town Records. The Committee again submits that the preservation of the inscriptions is a matter of public interest, and should therefore, to the extent of that interest, be under the care of the State, as are other records of a public nature.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

PRESENTED BY WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

THE Librarian is charged with the care of the Society's House, and of all books, maps, manuscripts, coins, works of art, antiquities, and other articles appropriate to the Society's collections; and he is required to present at the Annual Meeting a statement of the condition and wants of the Library and the Cabinet, together with a list of all donors to the same for the year. It is also his duty to keep detailed lists of all accessions, acknowledge all gifts, make and maintain proper catalogues of all literary property and relics in his keeping, and to have the Library open daily from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except on Sundays and holidays. These routine duties and such special work as has been required by the Council have been faithfully performed. Somewhat of the condition and needs of the Library and the Cabinet is outlined in what follows. At the end is appended the list of donors.

The Society's collections as a whole are still far from being in an ideal condition. To the task of bringing the Library up to modern standards, a labor that has been gradually and constantly in progress since the completion of the addition to the Society's House early in 1895, the Librarian and his assistants have devoted all of their time, not consumed in routine duties, throughout the year. This work of rearrangement and classification, so long in progress, has been conducted from its beginning in the order of immediate importance. The classes most in demand received attention first, and the entire available labor has been concentrated upon one class at a time until all of the works belonging to it were brought into good order. Order once secured has been carefully maintained. The proper arrangement of the more important divisions of the Library has rendered it possible to fill existing gaps and to secure desirable additions without fear of needless duplication. As a result of systematic and persistent efforts to increase the Library, some of the classes show marked growth, while one, the genealogies, has more than doubled within eight years. Classification has thus far proceeded through the printed volumes and the manuscripts, which in any way, no

matter how remotely, relate to New England genealogy, biography and local history. There yet remain to be classified and arranged all of the maps, plans, broadsides, engravings and photographs. These ought to be arranged as soon as possible.

The year covered by this report has been one of remarkable growth along genealogical lines. Including manuscripts, there have been added to the Library six hundred and twenty-five genealogies, many of which are rare, some exceedingly so, and several are unique copies. Whitmore, in the third edition of his American Genealogist, published in 1875, did not list an equal number for the entire country up to that date. Of those that he then listed, the Library now lacks thirty, only five of which were published prior to the incorporation of the Society.

The accessions for the year have been 727 volumes, 1421 pamphlets and 171 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 289 volumes, 1149 pamphlets and 171 miscellaneous articles were given, 388 volumes and 234 pamphlets were purchased, and 50 volumes and 38 pamphlets were acquired by exchange. These additions, although less in number than last year, are far more valuable, because they embrace a larger proportion of genealogical publications and books of reference, and less of those of doubtful utility which fall just within the fixed scope of collection. If the Library is to maintain the foremost position among American libraries in its own special field, a broad policy for the acquisition of genealogical books and manuscripts must be pursued with vigor.

About the usual amount of binding has been done, but there still remain a considerable number of volumes and pamphlets and many manuscripts which need binding. On account of the increased size of the Library, the excessive use of the books, and the wretched quality of a large proportion of the book paper used in recent years, the number of volumes that need to be rebound is rapidly increasing. The Library needs a larger annual expenditure for binding and rebinding.

Nearly ten years ago a new card catalogue was begun, and from time to time small additions have been made to it until it now contains about twenty thousand cards, three thousand of which have been written this year. There is also a very good catalogue, recently completed, of the manuscripts and the curios in the fireproof vault. One of the Librarian's duties is to cause to be made proper catalogues of the matter in his keeping appropriate to the Library and Cabinet. The present library staff, besides attending to the ordinary routine work, may be able to catalogue the greater part of the current accessions. With sixty thousand volumes and pamphlets in the Library and only twenty thousand cards written, it is evident that additional help will be needed to bring this division of the work up to where it should be maintained. While some classes could long

remain uncatalogued without serious inconvenience, if kept alphabetically arranged, it is desirable that ultimately all matter appropriate to the Library and the Cabinet be catalogued. To accomplish this, fully one hundred thousand cards will need to be written. During the year, one hundred and fifty diaries have been gathered into alphabetical order and catalogued. This new class has been frequently consulted. A printed bibliography of American diaries may be the result of a suggestion which the Librarian made to Mr. George R. Marvin while he was engaged here in cataloguing.

A more commodious building with better facilities for the administration of the routine work and for the consultation of the Society's collections, and with more adequate protection against the danger of serious loss by fire, is one of the wants that is felt more keenly as interest in family history increases and the work of the Society broadens out.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

Names.

United States:

Bureau of American Ethnology.
Census Department.
Commissioner of Education.
Secretary of the Navy.
Secretary of State.
Secretary of War.
Smithsonian Institution.

Cities:

Belfast, Me.
Boston.*
Cambridge.
Fitchburg.
Hartford, Conn.

Names.

States:

Massachusetts.
New York.

Towns:

Berlin.
Brookline.
Framingham.
Lexington.
Manchester.
Medfield.
Millbury.
Oxford.
Provincetown.
Rutland.
Walpole.
Ware.

Names.	Addresses.
Abbot Academy	Andover.
American Antiquarian Society	Worcester.
American-Irish Historical Society	Boston.
Amherst College	Amherst.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts	Boston.
Andover Theological Seminary	Andover.
Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution	Worcester.
Boston and Maine Railroad Company	Boston.
Boston Public Library	Boston.
Boston University	Boston.
Bostonian Society	Boston.
Bowdoin College Library	Brunswick, Me.
Brockton Public Library	Brockton.
Brown University	Providence, R. I.
Buffalo Historical Society	Buffalo, N. Y.
Bunker Hill Monument Association	Boston.
California Historic Genealogical Society	San Francisco, Cal.
Cambridge Public Library	Cambridge.
Cemetery Department of the City of Boston	Boston.
Chickering and Sons	Boston.
Children's Hospital	Boston.
The Robert Clarke Company	Cincinnati, O.
The Club of Odd Volumes	Boston.
Colonial Dames of the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
Concord Antiquarian Society	Concord.
Concord Free Public Library	Concord.
Connecticut Historical Society	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut State Library	Hartford, Conn.
Copley Society of Boston	Boston.
Dartmouth College	Hanover, N. H.
Dedham Historical Society	Dedham.
Essex Antiquarian	Salem.
Essex Institute	Salem.
Estate of Edward Ingersoll Browne	Boston.
Estate of Jonas Gilman Clark	Worcester.
Ferris and Leach	Philadelphia, Pa.
Forbes Library	Northampton.
Franklin and Marshall College	Lancaster, Pa.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
General Society of Colonial Wars	New York, N. Y.
General Theological Library	Boston.
Georgia Historical Society	Savannah, Ga.
Groton School	Groton.
Joseph Habersham Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution	Atlanta, Ga.
Harvard University	Cambridge.
Haverhill Public Library	Haverhill.
Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association	Boston.
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire	Liverpool, Eng.

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Names.	Addresses.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Cincinnati, O.
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Huguenot Society of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.
Humane Society of Massachusetts	Boston.
Indiana Historical Society	Indianapolis, Ind.
Iowa State Historical Society	Iowa City, Ia.
Ipswich Historical Society	Ipswich.
Kansas State Historical Society	Topeka, Kan.
Kentucky State Historical Society	Louisville, Ky.
C. F. Libbie and Company	Boston.
Library of Congress	Washington, D. C.
J. B. Lippincott Company	Philadelphia, Pa.
Lowell Board of Trade	Lowell.
Maine Genealogical Society	Portland, Me.
Manchester Historic Association	Manchester, N. H.
Maryland Historical Society	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston.
Massachusetts Grand Lodge A. F. and A. M.	Boston.
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	Boston.
Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society	Lansing, Mich.
Middlebury College	Middlebury, Vt.
Minnesota Valley Historical Society	Morton, Minn.
C. C. Morse & Son	Haverhill.
Museum of Fine Arts	Boston.
Nebraska State Historical Society	Lincoln, Neb.
New England Society of the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
New Hampshire Historical Society	Concord, N. H.
New Haven Colony Historical Society	New Haven, Conn.
New London County Historical Society	New London, Conn.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York Public Library	New York, N. Y.
New York State Historical Association	New York, N. Y.
Northwestern University	Evanston, Ill.
Norwich University	Northfield, Vt.
Oberlin College	Oberlin, O.
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society	Columbus, O.
The Old Planters Society	Salem.
Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pennsylvania State Library	Harrisburg, Pa.
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	Boston.
Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. H.
Princeton University	Princeton, N. J.
Providence Public Library	Providence, R. I.
G. P. Putnam's Sons	New York, N. Y.
Quinabaug Historical Society	Southbridge.
The Robinson Family Genealogical and Historical Association	New York, N. Y.
Royal Historical Society	London, Eng.
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can.
Salem Public Library	Salem.
Charles Scribner's Sons	New York, N. Y.
Society of Antiquaries	London, Eng.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Colorado	Denver, Colo.
The Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society	Taunton, Eng.
South Carolina Historical Society	Charleston, S. C.
Southern Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.
State Library of Massachusetts	Boston.
Suffolk County, Massachusetts	
Surrey Archæological Society	Guildford, Eng.
Syracuse Public Library	Syracuse, N. Y.
Tennessee Historical Society	Nashville, Tenn.
Topsfield Historical Society	Topsfield.
Trustees of Forest Hills Cemetery	Boston.
Tufts College	Medford.
University Club	New York, N. Y.
University of Illinois	Urbana, Ill.
University of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.
University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N. C.
University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Vermont Bible Society	Montpelier, Vt.
Virginia Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Wentworth Historical Society	Hamilton, Can.
Woburn Public Library	Woburn.
William and Mary College	Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester Society of Antiquity	Worcester.
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society	Wilkes Barré, Pa.
Yale University	New Haven, Conn.

Members.

Names.	Addresses.
Francis Olcott Allen	Philadelphia, Pa.
Orrin Peer Allen	Palmer.
William Sumner Appleton, A.M.	Boston.
Kendall Banning, A.B.	Walpole, N. H.
Edmund Dana Barbour	Sharon.
Col. Edward Tobey Barker	Cambridge.
Abbott Bassett	Newton.
Rev. Charles Edward Beals	Greenfield.
Rev. Samuel Collins Beane, D.D.	Newburyport.
George Eugene Belknap, LL.D., Rear Admiral U. S. N.	Brookline.
Allen Herbert Bent	Boston.
Francis Everett Blake	Boston.
Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B.	Shirley.
Sumner Eli Bowman	West Somerville.
William Brigg, B.A.	Harpenden, Eng.
Lloyd Vernon Briggs, M.D.	Hanover.
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	Andover.
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.	Weymouth.
Henry Lincoln Clapp	Boston.
George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B.	Needham.
Gilbert Cope	West Chester, Pa.
Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.	Manchester.
Hon. Horace Davis, LL.D.	San Francisco, Cal.
Miss Martha Ann Dodge	Billerica.
Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D.	Portland, Me.
Rev. Myron Samuel Dudley, A.M.	Nantucket.
Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.B.	New York, N. Y.
Charles Darwin Elliot	Somerville.
Ella Florence Elliot	Somerville.
Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B.	Newton.
William Tracy Eustis	Boston.
Mrs. Edward Franklin Everett	Cambridge.
Miss Mittie Belcher Fairbanks	Farmington, Me.
David Floyd, 2d	Winthrop.
Frank Augustine Gardner, M.D.	Salem.
Frederick Lewis Gay	Brookline.
Watson Gill	Syracuse, N. Y.
Benjamin Nourse Goodale	Saco, Me.
George Augustus Gordon, A.M.	Somerville.
Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, LL.D.	Boston.
Richard Henry Greene, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
Lucy Hall Greenlaw	Sudbury.
William Prescott Greenlaw	Sudbury.
Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M.	Washington, D. C.
Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D.	Roxbury.
Virginia Hall	Cambridge.
John Tyler Hassam, A.M.	Boston.
Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, A.M.	Wilkes Barré, Pa.
Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, D.D.	Geneva, N. Y.
William Sanford Hills	Boston.
Archibald Murray Howe, A.M.	Cambridge.
Rev. Ephraim Orcutt Jameson, A.B.	Boston.
Rev. Henry Fitch Jenks, A.M.	Canton.
James Thomas Joslin	Hudson.
Hon. Marquis Fayette King	Portland, Me.
George Brown Knapp, A.B.	Boston.
Theodore Studley Lazell, A.B.	Boston.
James Henry Lea	So. Freeport, Me.
Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Emily Wilder Leavitt	Boston.
Miss Sarah Fiske Lee	New Ipswich, N. H.
Francis Henry Lincoln, A.M.	Hingham.
Waldo Lincoln, A.B.	Worcester.
Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.	Southbridge.
Charles Harrison Littlefield	Lawrence.
George Emery Littlefield, A.B.	Somerville.
Arthur Greene Loring	Woburn.
William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M.	Brookline.
Alverdo Hayward Mason	East Braintree.
Albert Matthews, A.B.	Boston.
John Joseph May	Dorchester.
John Bach McMaster, Ph.D., Litt.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Tyler Seymour Morris	Chicago, Ill.
Charles William Moseley	Newburyport.
John Graham Moseley	Boston.
Joseph James Muskett, F.R.C.S.	Stoke Newington, Eng.
Sereno Dwight Nickerson, LL.B.	Boston.
Nathaniel Paine, A.M.	Worcester.
William Phillimore Watts Phillimore, B.C.L., M.A.	London, Eng.

Names.	Addresses.
Mrs. Anna Maria Pickford	Lynn.
Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B.	Boston.
Eben Putnam	Boston.
Rev. John James Raven, D.D., F.S.A.	Fressingfield, Eng.
Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley	Claremont, N. H.
James Swift Rogers, A.B.	Boston.
Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B.	Concord.
Timothy Thompson Sawyer	Charlestown.
Rev. George Robert White Scott, D.D.	Brookline.
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.	Cambridge.
Frank Farnsworth Starr	Middletown, Conn.
Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M.	Rindge, N. H.
Charles Wellington Stone, A.M.	Boston.
Robert Thaxter Swan	Boston.
Hon. Russell Smith Taft, A.M.	Burlington, Vt.
Abijah Thompson	Winchester.
Walter Eliot Thwing	Roxbury.
William Blake Trask, A.M.	Dorchester.
John Harvey Treat, A.M.	Lawrence.
Hon. Joseph Henry Walker	Worcester.
Henry Dexter Warren	Boston.
Samuel Edward Warren, C.E.	Newton.
Walter Kendall Watkins	Malden.
William Lewis Welch	Salem.
Hon. Joseph Williamson, A.M., Litt.D.	Belfast, Me.
Henry Ernest Woods	Boston.
Theron Royal Woodward	Chicago, Ill.

Not Members.

Mrs. Mary Langdon Alden	Dorchester.
Frank W. Allen	Skowhegan, Me.
Michael Anagnos, A.M.	Boston.
Leon Brooks Bacon, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
William Plumb Bacon, A.M.	New Britain, Conn.
Edward W. Baker, A.B.	Brookline.
Edwin Swift Balch, A.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
John F. Banchor	Newtonville.
John M. Bancroft	Bloomfield, N. J.
Theodore Melvin Banta	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Naamah Barnard	Boston.
Frank Amasa Bates	South Braintree.
Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates	West Bloomfield, N. J.
Albert Clayton Beckwith	Elkhorn, Wis.
Stephen Berry	Portland, Me.
F. Clarence Bissell	Hartford, Conn.
Henry Rush Boss	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Anthon Bostwick, A.B.	New York, N. Y.
Homer W. Brainard	Hartford, Conn.
Francis Henry Brown, M.D.	Boston.
Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D.	Boston.
Joseph Gaston Bailey Bullock, M.D	Cherokee, N. C.
Clarence Monroe Burton	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Harriet Blackston Butler	Boston.
Mrs. Ezra Hoyt Byington	Newton.
Richard McCall Cadwalader, A.M.	Lancaster, Pa.
Albert Havelock Caine	Cincinnati, O.
Henry Grosvenor Cary	Winthrop.
Hon. George W. Cate	Amesbury.
Newton L. Collamer	Washington, D. C.
Rev. Edgar M. Cousins	Thomaston, Me.
Rev. John Hosmer Cox	Lexington.
Charles Amos Cummings	Boston.
Charles C. Cushing	Cambridge.
Mrs. Caroline Healy Dall	Newburyport.
Charles H. Daniels	Boston.
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.	Cambridge.
Walter A. Davis	Fitchburg.
Mrs. John Ward Dean	Medford.
William Tarbox Dewey	Montpelier, Vt.
Samuel T. Dole	South Windham, Me.
Albert A. Dorrance	Coldwater, Mich.
Miss Anne Dorrance	Dorranceton, Pa.
Henry S. Dotterer, M.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dean Dudley	Wakefield.
Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. William A. Eardeley	Brooklyn, N. Y.
George E. Elliot	Clinton, Conn.
Rev. Lester H. Elliot	Waterbury, Vt.
Levi Henry Elwell	Amherst.
William Roscoe Green Estes	Skowhegan, Me.

Names.	Addresses.
Edward Field	Providence, R. I.
Charles H. Fisher	Hyde Park.
Hon. Edward F. Fletcher	Worcester.
Worthington Chauncey Ford	Boston.
Newton Fuller	New London, Conn.
Louis Henrie Richardson Gass	Brookfield.
Rev. Samuel Lankton Gerould, A.B.	Hollis, N. H.
Ferdinand Henry Gifford	Fall River.
Charles Eliot Goodspeed	Boston.
Henry S. Gorham	New York, N. Y.
Sylvester C. Gould	Manchester, N. H.
Rev. Arthur Hastings Grant, Ph.B.	Montclair, N. J.
Rev. Allen James Hall	Sudbury.
Louis M. Hanff	Rutland.
George D. Harrington	Lexington.
George Edwin Harrington	Sudbury.
Hugh Hastings	Albany, N. Y.
John Cummings Haynes	Boston.
Ira C. Hersey, A.B.	Hingham.
William Herbert Hobbs	Madison, Wis.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe	Hartford, Conn.
Eliza Winslow Eaton Holland	Boston.
David Webster Hoyt, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
Edmund Abdy Hurry	New York, N. Y.
James H. Hyde	New York, N. Y.
Alfred S. Jewett	Manchester.
Mrs. Lucy Cutler Kellogg	Greenfield.
Horace Kephart	St. Louis, Mo.
Miss Idelle Keyes	Louisville, Ky.
Lucius Page Lane, A.M.	Boston.
Thomas W. Lane	Manchester, N. H.
William Coolidge Lane, A.B.	Cambridge.
John K. Lawton	Chelsea.
John Francis LeBaron	Cleveland, O.
Miss Elizabeth Frances Leonard	New Bedford.
Calvin W. Lewis	Boston.
Hon. John Davis Long, LL.D.	Hingham.
Mrs. Helen Whaley Mack	Ithaca, N. Y.
William Henry Manning	Ayer.
Ernest A. Markham, M.D.	Durham, Conn.
George H. Marston	Lowell.
Henry A. May	Roslindale.
Henry Benjamin Meigs	Baltimore, Md.
Hon. William Rush Merriam	Washington, D. C.
William Merrill, Jr.	West Newbury.
Thomas Middlemore	Orkney, Eng.
Miss Ella Mills	Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. C. W. Moore	Pepperell.
Mrs. Eva Carleton Moore	Boston.
David F. More	Bangor, Pa.
Albert Cooke Myers, M.L.	Swarthmore, Pa.
Elizabeth Todd Nash	Madison, Conn.
Mrs. H. S. Nichols	Somerville.
Col. John P. Nicholson	Philadelphia, Pa.
William Lincoln Palmer	Boston.
L. H. Parker	Newtonville.
Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.	Walpole, N. H.
Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, D.D.	Cambridge, N. Y.
Mrs. William Hayne Perry	Sans Souci, S. C.
David Everett Phillips	Columbus, O.
Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M.	Boston.
Fred S. Piper	Lexington.
Julia Morton Plummer, M.D.	Boston.
Stephen Pollard	Belmont, N. Y.
Agnes Blake Poor	Brookline.
Edward P. Preble	Boston.
Edward M. Preston	Nevada City, Cal.
Theodore Philander Prudden	West Newton.
John Jay Putnam	Worcester.
John Ludovicus Reed	Baltimore, Md.
Howard Reynolds	Boston.
Franklin Pierce Rice	Worcester.
Almer F. Richardson	Ware.
Hamline Elijah Robinson	Maryville, Mo.
Louis Joseph Sands	Boston.
William Carvosso Sharpe	Seymour, Conn.
James Shepard	New Britain, Conn.
George W. Sherman	Morristown N. J.
James P. Sherman	Waterloo, Ia.
Arma A. Smith	West Camden, N. J.
Elizabeth Hale Smith	Cambridge.

Names.	Addresses.
Mrs. Frances Sedgwick Smith	Chicago, Ill.
Henry F. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Seth Smith	Provincetown.
G. Hutchinson Smyth, D.D.	New York, N. Y.
Hon. J. Adger Smyth	Charleston, S. C.
Horatio N. Spencer, M.D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Minnie E. Stanton	St. Paul, Minn.
Carl Stoeckel	Norfolk, Conn.
Hattie Russell Stratton	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Benjamin Franklin Swasey	Exeter, N. H.
Charles E. Swett	Boston.
F. M. Thompson	Greenfield.
Lucien Thompson	Durham, N. H.
John C. Thorne	Concord, N. H.
James Brown Thornton, M.D.	Boston.
William S. Tilden	Medfield.
Miss Emma Toedteberg	Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Hayden Tufts	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Alexander Stevenson Twombly, D.D.	Newton.
William Phineas Upham, A.B.	Boston.
Ellis Baker Usher	La Crosse, Wis.
Stuart Charles Wade	New York, N. Y.
Rev. Robert W. Wallace	Somerville.
V. Hussey Walsh	London, Eng.
Ethan Allen Weaver	Philadelphia, Pa.
Almira Larkin White	Haverhill.
Dorvil M. Wilcox, M.D.	Lee.
John Lemuel Murray Willis, M.D.	Eliot, Me.
James A. Wood	Portsmouth, N. H.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

PRESENTED BY HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

BOSTON, January 14, 1903.

THE Corresponding Secretary has the honor to report that during the year 1902 the following persons have been added to the Rolls of Membership of the Society:

Corresponding Member.

William Brigg, A.B.	Harpenden, Herts, England.

Resident Members.

Nelson Adams	Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Ann (Mitchell) Albertson	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Kate Lucy (Pierce) Allen	Cambridge, Mass.
Kendall Banning, A.B.	Walpole, N. H.
John Bliss Brainerd, M.D.	Brookline, Mass.
Sumner Francis Brown	Cambridge, Mass.
Charles Shorey Butler, A.B., M.D.	Boston, Mass.
Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B.	Boston, Mass.
Frank Powell Cox, B.S.	Lynn, Mass.
William Franklin Dana, A.B., LL.B.	Newton, Mass.
John Dyke	Melrose, Mass.
Miss Ella Florence Elliot	Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Hattie Sturtevant Everett	Framingham, Mass.
Henry Torsey Fernald, M.S., Ph.D.	Amherst, Mass.
Charles Allcott Flagg, M.A.	Grafton, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Brown Fowler	Guilford, Conn.
William Fobes Gavet	Salem, Mass.
Thomas Gurney	Quincy, Mass.
Benjamin Franklin Hamilton, A.B., D.D.	Boston, Mass.
Nathaniel Hill	Lowell, Mass.
David Blakely Hoar, A.B.	Brookline, Mass.
Fisher Howe, A.M., LL.B.	Newton, Mass.
Carl Tilden Keller, A.B.	Brookline, Mass.
Miss Anna Chandler Kingsbury	Needham, Mass.
Ernest Johnson Loring, B.S.	Somerville, Mass.
Willard Samuel Morse	Denver, Colorado.
Francis Philip Nash, A.M., L.H.D., LL.D.	Geneva, N. Y.
Charles Nutt, A.B.	Worcester, Mass.
Lawrence Park	Groton, Mass.
John Lord Parker	Lynn, Mass.
George Homer Partridge, B.S.	New York, N. Y.
Hiram Sterling Pomeroy, M.D.	Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Deane Ramsay	Weymouth, Mass.
Lewis Frederick Rice, C.E.	Brookline, Mass.
William Stearns Simmons	Boston, Mass.

Miss Susan Augusta Smith	North Pembroke, Mass.
Charles Henderson Stebbins, LL.B.	Everett, Mass.
Warren Lovell Symonds	Lynn, Mass.
Charles Paine Thayer, A.M., M.D.	Boston, Mass.
Wilbur Fisk Warner	Kirkwood, Mo.
William Oliver Webber	Brookline, Mass.
Robert Dickson Weston-Smith, A.B.	Boston, Mass.
Louis Pindle White	Whatcom, Wash.
George Henry Williams, A.B.	Boston, Mass.
Rodney Prescott Wright	Cambridge, Mass.

Life Members.

(Elected Resident Members during 1902.)

Frank Jerome Dutcher	Hopedale, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Jane Everett	Cambridge, Mass.
Charles Henry Taylor, A.M.	Boston, Mass.
Augustus Thorndike, A.B., M.D.	Boston, Mass.
Charles Thorndike, A.M., LL.B.	Boston, Mass.

(Elected Resident Members before 1902.)

Miss Mary Elizabeth Barrett	Portland, Me.
Walter Frederic Brooks	Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Kate Morris Cone, Ph.D	Hartford, Vt.
Miss Marjory Standish Devlin	Boston, Mass.
Henry Clay Jackson	Boston, Mass.
Albert Matthews, A.B.	Boston, Mass.
George Wilson Wiggin	Franklin, Mass.
Henry Ernest Woods	Boston, Mass.

The Society now has upon its Rolls:

Honorary	Members	10
Corresponding	"	102
Life	"	262
Resident	"	689
	Total	1,063

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1902: —

General Income.

Balance of Account, Jan. 1, 1902	$2,273 28	
Received, Admissions and Assessments	2,113 00	
" Income of Investments	4,661 98	
		$9,048 26
Paid Cataloguing	$300 00	
" Maintenance of House	825 39	
" Insurance	750 00	
" Fuel, Gas and Water	653 68	
" Binding	329 32	
" Express	17 13	
" Salaries	3,019 84	
" Printing, Stationery and Postage	769 37	
" Miscellaneous Expenses	542 18	
		7,206 91
Balance, Jan. 1, 1903		$1,841 35

New-England Historical and Genealogical Register Publication Account.

Paid during year for Printing, Paper, Plates, etc.	$1,817 90	
Paid Salary of Editor	800 00	
		$2,617 90
Received from yearly subscribers	$1,593 35	
Balance carried to Registers on hand	1,024 55	
		2,617 90

Registers on Hand.

Balance Jan. 1, 1902	$3,451 33	
Bought in 1902	187 50	
Balance Publication Account	1,024 55	
		4,663 38
Registers sold in 1902		675 46
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903, Bound and in Numbers		$3,987 92

Income of Towne Memorial Fund.

Balance, Jan. 1, 1902	$2,330 97	
Memorial Biographies sold in 1902	10 50	
Income from Investments	160 00	
Present amount of Income		$2,501 47

Life Membership Fund.

Amount of Fund Jan. 1, 1902	$15,687 74	
14 Life Members, $30.00	420 00	
3 " " $20.00 each for "Register"	60 00	
Present amount of Fund		$16,167 74

Publication Committee, for Printing "Vital Records."

Charged to Committee, Jan. 1, 1902	$500 00	
" " " during 1902	1,500 00	
		$2,000 00
Cash returned by Committee in 1902		1,000 00
Present amount in hands of Committee		$1,000 00

Bond Fund.

Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1902	$2,325 45	
Received for sales of Bond's History of Watertown	118 50	
Received Savings Bank interest	56 40	
Present amount of Fund		2,500 35

Cushman Fund.

Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1902	$446 50	
Received for 1 Cushman Genealogy sold in 1902	6 00	
Savings Bank interest	6 04	
Present amount of Fund		458 54

Thomas Crane Fund.

Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1902	$800 00	
Albert Crane, Esq., added to Fund in 1902 . .	200 00	
Present amount of Fund		1,000 00

General Index of New-England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Labor and Fixtures, in 1902	$2,752 79	
Less balance to credit of this account, Jan. 1, 1902	165 75	
Debit balance, Jan. 1, 1903		$2,587 04

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings.

Debit balance, Jan. 1, 1902	$620 25	
Sales in 1902	462 50	
Debit balance, Jan. 1, 1903		157 75

Donors' Free Fund.

Amount of Fund, Jan. 1, 1902	$1,200 00	
Donations in 1902	100 00	
Present amount of Fund		1,300 00
Executors of the will of Edward Ingersoll Browne on account of a legacy of $1,000.00		710 00

Personal Estate.

Books and Fixtures on hand, Jan. 1, 1902, as per valuation of the "Library Committee" as per its report, Jan. 7, 1903	$90,000 00	
Books purchased with funds given for the purchase of books	929 85	
Books purchased in excess of funds given for purchase of books	1,275 25	
		$92,205 10

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1902.

Building Fund		$43,875 34
Real Estate	$62,443 82	
Personal Estate	92,205 10	
Marshall Pinckney Wilder Subscription Building Fund		25,400 00
Library		90,929 85
General Investments	129,363 13	
Registers, on hand	3,987 92	
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings	157 75	
Treasurer of Vital Records Committee	1,000 00	
Robert Henry Eddy Legacy		56,500 00
George Plumer Smith Fund		10,000 00
William Cleaves Todd Fund		1,000 00
Ebenezer Alden Fund		1,000 00
John Barstow Fund		1,200 00
Henry Bond Fund		2,500 35
John Merrill Bradbury Fund		2,500 00
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund		2,000 00
Thomas Crane Fund		1,000 00
Henry Wyles Cushman Fund		458 54
Donors' Free Fund		1,300 00
Pliny Earle Fund		1,000 00
Charles Louis Flint Fund		5,000 00
John Foster Fund		5,000 00
Moses Kimball Fund		5,000 00
Williams Latham Fund		1,000 00
Ira Ballou Peck Fund		1,000 00
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000 00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund		4,000 00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000 00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund		1,000 00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		4,000 00
Cyrus Woodman Fund		1,000 00
E. I. Browne		710 00
Librarian Fund		12,763 13
Life Membership Fund		16,167 74
Income Towne Fund		2,501 47
Cash	10,071 37	
Register Index	2,587 04	
General Income		1,841 35
Profit and Loss	7,831 64	
	$309,647 77	$309,647 77

B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1902, and find his books properly kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books and statements as rendered.

GEO. C. BURGESS,
HOSEA STARR BALLOU, } *Auditors.*

BOSTON, January 10, 1903.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND.

BOSTON, December 31, 1902.

THIS fund consists of twenty shares of the Cabot Manufacturing Company, left in trust for the benefit of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society by the late Frederic Kidder.

By the death of John Ward Dean, who was one of the trustees appointed by the will, a vacancy occurred in the board of trustees. At a meeting of the Society, held October 1, 1902, Elbridge H. Goss was elected to fill the vacancy under the terms of the will; but as there appeared some uncertainty as to the proper form of procedure, he has not yet qualified for the position. The uncertainty will, however, soon be removed, and Mr. Goss will assume a place in the board.

The trustees have to report:—

Balance received from 1901	$76.97
Dividend, January 1, 1902	40.00
" July 1, 1902	40.00
Interest on deposit	4.09
Balance on hand, December 31, 1902	$161.06

DELORAINE P. COREY,
WILLIAM B. TRASK, } *Surviving Trustees.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

PRESENTED BY REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

NECROLOGY FOR 1902.

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.*]

Corresponding Members.

1855. JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., of Blackheath, Kent, England, was born in Woodside, Cheshire, England, April 12, 1827, and died at Fairlight, Hampton Hill, England, April 18.

1846. HORACE DAY, A.M., of New Haven, Connecticut, was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, November 5, 1816, and died in New Haven, July 22.

Life Members.

1850. JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M., of Medford, Massachusetts, was born in Wiscasset, Maine, March 13, 1815, and died in Medford, January 22.

1868. EDWARD PAYSON BURNHAM, of Somersworth, New Hampshire, was born in Kennebunkport, Maine, December 3, 1827, and died in Somersworth, May 12.

1870. HORATIO HOLLIS HUNNEWELL, A.M., of Wellesley, Massachusetts, was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, July 27, 1810, and died in Wellesley, May 20.

1870. JOHN DANIEL RUNKLE, LL.D., of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Root, New York, October 11, 1822, and died in Southwest Harbor, Maine, July 8.

1882. EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, of Hartford, Connecticut, was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, November 25, 1842, and died in Hartford, July 9.

Resident Members.

1886. WARREN HAPGOOD, of Boston, was born in Harvard, Massachusetts, October 14, 1816, and died in Boston, January 30.

1898. EDWARD BISSELL HILL, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in West Troy, New York, October 26, 1840, and died in Brookline, February 7.

1894. JONATHAN TYLER STEVENS, of Lowell, Massachusetts, was born in Ware, Massachusetts, December 20, 1844, and died in Lowell, March 12.

1894. RUSSELL SMITH TAFT, LL.D., of Burlington, Vermont, was born in Williston, Vermont, January 28, 1835, and died in Burlington, March 22.

1866. JOHN EMORY HOAR, A.M., of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Poultney, Vermont, November 22, 1828, and died in Brookline, March 29.

1889. WILLIAM BARNES, of Marlborough, Massachusetts, was born in Marlborough, January 14, 1823, and died there, April 16.

1891. JOHN HOMANS, 2D, M.D., of Boston, was born in Boston, March 15, 1857, and died there, May 4.

1860. EBENEZER WEAVER PEIRCE, of Freetown, Massachusetts, was born in Freetown, April 5, 1822, and died there, August 14.

1889. CHARLES HENRY NORRIS, of Salem, Massachusetts, was born in Salem, April 26, 1826, and died there, August 31.

1893. GEORGE ROBERT WHITE SCOTT, Ph.D., D.D., of Newton, Massachusetts, was born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1842, and died in Berlin, Germany, September 13.

1901. HIRAM AUGUSTUS HUSE, LL.B., of Montpelier, Vermont, was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 17, 1843, and died in Williamstown, Vermont, September 23.

1898. FREDERICK WILLIAM TODD, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, July 9, 1842, and died in Roxbury, October 22.

1894. JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, LL.D., of Portland, Maine, was born in Winslow, Maine, August 30, 1827, and died in Portland, October 25.

1895. GEORGE NOWELL, of Boston, was born in York, Maine, January 15, 1815, and died in Boston, October 25.

1876. OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS, of Boston, was born in Boston, December 22, 1833, and died there, November 2.

1879. EPHRAIM ORCUTT JAMESON (Rev.), A.B., of Boston, was born in Dunbarton, New Hampshire, January 23, 1832, and died in Boston, November 9.

1874. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, A.M., Litt.D., of Belfast, Maine, was born in Belfast, October 5, 1828, and died there, December 4.

[*Deaths that occurred in previous years, not reported until now.*]

1899. EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK, M.D., of San Francisco, California, a Resident Member, was born in Paris, Kentucky, September 28, 1856, and died in Napa, California, May 29, 1900.

1889. JAMES SEYMOUR GRINNELL, A.M., of Greenfield, Massachusetts, a Resident Member, was born in Greenfield, July 24, 1821, and died there, September 4, 1900.

1891. FRANK PALMER GOULDING, A.B., of Worcester, Massachusetts, a Resident Member, was born in Grafton, Massachusetts, July 2, 1837, and died in Worcester, September 16, 1901.

1896. BRAYTON ALVARO REMINGTON BRIGHAM, M.D., of Chicago, a Resident Member, was born in Winona, New York, January 1, 1863, and died in Lake Forest, Illinois, October, 1901.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D., Historian.

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1902, with the addition of five, deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1900.

Edward Stephens Clark, M.D., was born in Paris, Kentucky, September 28, 1856, and was the son of Elijah and Ella Louise (Stephens) Clark. His Clark ancestry for four generations runs as follows: — Stephen,[1] John,[2] Elijah,[3] and Elijah[4] the father of Edward Stephens.[5] In his early childhood his parents removed to Lexington, Kentucky, where he spent most of his boyhood and received his education in the public schools. A taste for the study of the natural sciences early manifested itself. When seventeen years of age he began the study of medicine, and in 1874 attended his first lecture course at the Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Kentucky. At this time he became deeply interested in geology and paleontology, and during the next six years, in his leisure time, collected throughout Kentucky and Indiana more than ten thousand specimens, which now have a place in the museum of the California Academy of Sciences. He engaged in the drug business for a few years, and then re-entered the Medical College, graduating in 1880. He practiced his profession in Louisville for a short time, but finding the exactions of a physician's life too much for his constitution, he turned his attention to railroad surveying for a few years.

On a visit to California in 1884, he became interested in mining methods, and on his return to Louisville he patented an improved amalgamator. He first tested this in the gold mines of Georgia, and returning to California, spent some time in connection with introducing it there. Soon after this he found his health so far restored that he could again engage in the practice of his profession;

but he chose the less exacting work of a specialist. He devoted his attention to the eye and ear, and rose to an eminent position in the handling of cases requiring delicacy of treatment, a steady nerve and skill.

In these years he found time to pursue his studies in geology and paleontology, and was for a while curator in those department in the California Academy of Sciences. He also gave much time to various scientific societies, and was identified with the county and state medical societies, the Bacteriological Society, the San Francisco Polyclinic, the San Francisco Aural Clinic, the San Francisco Microscopical Society and the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, writing papers for many of these bodies and for publication. He was a corresponding member of various other scientific societies in the United States and in Europe.

Dr. Clark's interest in genealogy and family history was aroused when he began a search for data concerning the genealogy of his mother's family, resulting in the publication of *The Stephens Family, with Collateral Branches*, a volume of 185 pages, issued in 1892. This brought him in touch with others interested in similar pursuits, and led to the organization of the California Genealogical Society in 1898. He became its first president, and was re-elected in 1899 and in 1900. At the time he was compelled by failing health to lay down his work in that line, he had accumulated a large amount of valuable records of Nantucket families, and it was his ambition to see them carefully revised and published.

Dr. Clark was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1899. He married first, in 1888, Anita H. Yates, and had a daughter, Edna B. He married second, Laura Giddings Cheesman, who survives him. Of this marriage there were two daughters, Leila and Estelle. Dr. Clark died in Napa, California, May 29, 1900.

This sketch is drawn largely from an article in *Publication No. III.* of the California Historic Genealogical Society, by William E. Loy.

James Seymour Grinnell, A.M., was the son of George and Eliza Seymour (Perkins) Grinnell, and was born at Greenfield, Massachusetts, July 24, 1821. His father, a prominent member of the Franklin county bar and a leading citizen in Greenfield for many years, was the son of George Grinnell of Greenfield, and Lydia (Stevens) Grinnell of Andover, Massachusetts. George Grinnell, Sr., was the son of William Grinnell of Saybrook, Connecticut, "the settler."

James S. Grinnell received his early education in the old Fellenberg Academy in Greenfield. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1842, and studied law in Harvard Law School and in the office of Grinnell and Aiken, in which the partnership consisted

of his father and Judge David Aiken. He was admitted to the bar in 1846, and entered upon the practice of law in the town of Orange. The profession was never wholly congenial to him. He had a marked fondness for agriculture in all its aspects, while still a young attorney. He was one of the first secretaries of the Franklin County Agricultural Society, serving in that capacity from 1856 until 1862, and was president in 1878 and 1879. The success and growth of the society were largely due to his indefatigable and enthusiastic work.

A position was offered him in the Department of Agriculture at Washington, and this gave him the opportunity to enter upon more congenial employment than ever law could have been for him. For his new work he was thoroughly equipped, and he particularly enjoyed his life in the department. He introduced new methods, and was in fact the chief of the department, though nominally others were his superiors in office. He was offered the post of chief clerk of the department, but he declined it to accept the position of chief clerk of the Patent Office, which was offered him at the same time. An aptitude for the mechanic arts made him successful in that line, and he held the place under administrations politically adverse to him by reason of his recognized fitness. Returning from Washington, Mr. Grinnell resumed his activities in connection with the agricultural society. His connection with the State Board of Agriculture dates back to 1856. Although the governor was ex-officio president of the state board, the function of presiding mostly devolved on Mr. Grinnell for many years, as he was first vice-president. Mr. Grinnell was also much interested in the founding of the State Agricultural College, and was a trustee and vice-president of that institution for many years. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1882, and was twice the candidate of the Democratic party for Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth. He was considerably interested in the militia, and was a member and officer in the old Greenfield artillery, and later major of the Twelfth regiment of militia. He was appointed by President Cleveland a visitor to the naval academy at Annapolis.

Mr. Grinnell's literary tastes led him to acquire what was probably the largest private library in Western Massachusetts, which was particularly rich in old and rare editions of Shakespeare and the Bible. Specially prized volumes were an edition of "Lives of the Christian Fathers," printed in 1490, with the imprint of William Caxton, the first English printer, and a Bible that belonged to Dr. Johnson. He gave much study to Shakespeare, and his lecture on Richard III. was a valuable contribution to the literature of the subject. He took special pride in the completeness of his collection of works relating to Arctic exploration. He was very glad to open his collection to those who wished to make use of it, and ready to assist in any line of research.

He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1889. He was a member of Republican Lodge and Franklin Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, and president of the Masonic Hall Association. He was a member of St. James Episcopal church and in the vestry for a long time.

Among the marked characteristics of Mr. Grinnell were his love for agriculture and literature, and his genial manner, which resulted in the formation of a wide circle of friends. Very bright in repartee and a charming talker, his conversation was always of interest. Democratic in manner, he had a hearty and friendly word for every one he met. His acquaintance among the farmers of the region was practically complete. His quickness at repartee, gracious humor and unfailing tact, appeared to great advantage when he undertook to preside over any social or public gathering. His kindly and generous impulses prompted him to offer help wherever it was needed, and he contributed quietly and freely to all public enterprises.

Mr. Grinnell was married twice. His first wife was Miss Anne E. Stannard of Fredericksburg, Virginia. She died in May, 1857. June 19, 1879, he married Mrs. Ann Katherine (Russell) Dennison, a daughter of the late John Russell. Mr. Grinnell died at Greenfield, September 4, 1900. Mrs. Grinnell survives him, also a sister, Mrs. Ripley of Greenfield, and a brother, William F. Grinnell, who is consul at Manchester, England.

The preceding sketch is chiefly drawn from an article by Judge John A. Aiken.

1901.

JONATHAN FRENCH[6] was born in Boston, October 1, 1803, and died at his home, 230 Marlborough Street, May 12, 1901, aged 97 years, 7 months and 11 days. His line of descent from John French, the immigrant settler at Braintree, is as follows: Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Thomas,[2] John.[1] His father was of Braintree, but upon marriage with Irene Weld he settled in Boston, becoming a prosperous merchant. His maternal lines of descent run into the Hobart, Thayer, Belcher, Billings, Bass and Alden families. Mr. French married Hannah Weld, a daughter of John Davis Williams of Boston, and to them were born two sons and two daughters: Aaron D. W., who deceased in 1896; Cornelia A.; Caroline L. W.; and John D. W., who deceased in 1900. Mr. French in 1868, and his two sons in May, 1883, became life members of this Society, and in a studious and quiet way were its benefactors. Mr. French and the sons were much interested in horticulture and floriculture.

His rector, the Reverend Leighton Parks, D.D., in the Year Book, 1901, of the Emmanuel Parish and Church, says of him: "There have been many deaths during the past year. Of only one

of them will I speak at this time. Mr. Jonathan French died May 12th, 1901, having reached the great age of nearly 98 years. Mr. French not only lived to this great age and was witness to stupendous changes, social, political and religious, but he accurately judged the changes which he witnessed, and, until he was ninety, may be said not to have grown old. Mr. French had seen Boston grow from its village beauty of quiet streets and lovely gardens and stately elms to become one of the great cities of the world, but he rejoiced and was willing to sacrifice the quiet of its exclusiveness to the larger usefulness with its inevitable roar. He inherited wealth, and never knew the struggles which have accompanied the accumulation of most fortunes. His earliest recollections went back to the Old South Meeting House, to which he went twice every Sunday, and almost to the last he could recall the names and characteristics of the good men whose ministries have adorned that historic church.

"What he was to this Emmanuel Parish there is no need to state. In every good work he was interested, and gave with a liberality that needed to be restrained rather than stimulated. More than once he was asked to become Warden of the Church, but he would not consent to greater publicity than was involved in membership in the Vestry. Here he served for over thirty years. No man is perfect, but I question if any of us has ever known so good a man. How graceful was his courtesy, how dignified his reverence, how wide and secret his liberality. He did justly. He loved mercy. He walked humbly with his God. It is well to recall such lives. They are incentives to nobler lives and they remind us that the Parish exists not primarily to collect money nor to hold beautiful services, nor to hear preaching, but to produce character."

For obituaries of the sons of Mr. French, *vide* Proceedings of the Society, 1897, page 110, and REGISTER, 1901, page lxvii.

By the Rev. ANSON TITUS.

FRANK PALMER GOULDING, A.B., was born in Grafton, Massachusetts, July 2, 1837, and died in the city of Worcester, September 16, 1901. He became a member of this Society in 1891. He was a son of Palmer and Fanny W. (Maynard) Goulding.

The family had resided in Grafton for three or four generations. His great-great-grandfather, Capt. Palmer Goulding, commanded a company from Worcester County at the capture of Louisburg in 1745. He was a descendant of Peter Goulding who was in Boston as early as 1665. Mr. Goulding's father died when he was twelve years of age, and he was then apprenticed to learn the trade of shoemaking. From 1853 to 1857 he worked at this trade in the new city of Worcester. When he was twenty years of age he entered the Academy at Thetford, Vermont, to prepare for college. In 1859 he entered Dartmouth College, and was graduated with the class of 1863.

He was an excellent scholar, during his senior year taking the highest rank in his class. He then entered the law office of the Hon. George F. Hoar, now United States Senator, and subsequently studied a year at the law school of Harvard University. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar in Worcester County, and the same year he became a partner with the Hon. Francis H. Dewey. In 1869, Mr. Dewey was appointed to the bench of the Superior Court, and Mr. Goulding then became associated with the Hon. H. B. Staples. The latter was placed on the bench of the Superior Court in 1881, and from that time Mr. Goulding practised his profession alone, and he had the most lucrative practice of any member of the Worcester County bar.

He was a member of the School Committee of Worcester from 1872 to 1881. He was City Solicitor from 1881 to 1893, Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature from the Twenty-third Worcester District in 1877 and 1878, and presidential elector of the Massachusetts Republican party in 1888. In February, 1881, Governor Long offered him the appointment of Justice of the Superior Court, which he declined. He also declined to be a candidate for Congress.

He was a man of commanding ability, and he gave himself to the practice of the law with all his energy and enthusiasm. His preparation in each case was most thorough and exhaustive, and it was difficult for a jury to resist his logical and impetuous arguments. He hated shams, resorted to no tricks or sinuous methods, but stood for honesty and a high standard of professional ethics. By nature he was reserved and self-contained. He was a student of history, and acquainted with the best literature, ancient and modern. He gave the historical address at the 150th anniversary of his native town of Grafton, and was one of the orators in 1898 at the semi-centennial of the incorporation of Worcester as a city. He accepted an invitation to give an address at the Webster Centennial at Dartmouth College, September 25, 1901, on "Webster at the Massachusetts Bar," but he did not live to attend, and therefore did not receive personally the honorary degree of LL.D. that the trustees voted to confer.

Though a forceful and eloquent speaker, it was as a lawyer that he attained his greatest eminence. "The boy, who was a shoemaker in Worcester in the fifties, by his untiring industry and energy had obtained an education, and forty years later had become the leading lawyer of his adopted city and one of its most distinguished citizens." As stated by the Worcester Spy, "He applied himself to his work with a force and earnestness that marked his strong life, and he overcame every obstacle until he reached the top round of the Worcester County bar. He was conceded by all his brothers at the bar to be their most able representative, and there are few lawyers

in the State who occupied a higher position than he when he was obliged to give up his practice on account of failing health.

"His name was associated with many of the most important cases tried in the State during the last quarter of a century, and there is no name on the roll of the Worcester County bar that has figured in more succesful legal battles than Mr. Goulding's. At the time of his death he was president of the Worcester Bar Association." He was one of the trustees of Clark University since it was founded, and was a member of the corporation of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and was trustee or director of other organizations. He was married to Abbie B. Miles of Fitchburg, March 29, 1870. She and one daughter, Miss Mae Goulding, survive him.

By David H. Brown, A.B.

Brayton Alvaro Remington Brigham, M.D., of Chicago, was born in Winona, New York, January 1, 1863. He was the son of Philip V. and Helen Cordelia (Remington) Brigham, and was a descendant from Thomas Brigham, "the Puritan," who came to this country in 1635 and settled in that part of Watertown which is now Cambridge, Massachusetts. The line of descent is as follows: Thomas[1] of Watertown, Thomas,[2] David,[3] Asa,[4] Alpheus,[5] Sylvanus,[6] William,[7] Philip V.,[8] Brayton Alvaro Remington.[9]

Young Brigham attended Hungerford Collegiate Institution at Adams, New York, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Chicago, where he took his degree. He then had experience for two years in the Sanitarium at Battle Creek, Michigan, and later in the hospitals in Chicago. He made a specialty of gynecology, and was a good operator. He planned several medical works but brought none of them to completion. He also spent some years in collecting material for a history of the Brigham family. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1896.

He married, February 15, 1887, Amanda, daughter of Robert McMannes, and had one child, Mabel Olive Brigham, born at Chicago in 1888. Dr. Brigham died at Lake Forest, Illinois, October, 1901.

1902.

Warren Hapgood died at his residence in Boston, January 30, 1902. He was born October 14, 1816, in Harvard, Massachusetts, upon the farm which had been owned and occupied by his ancestors for three generations, and in the house built about 1732 by his great-grandfather, Lieutenant Shadrach Hapgood. The pioneer of his family in America was an earlier Shadrach, who arrived at Boston, July, 1656, in the ship "Speedwell," from Gravesend, being then fourteen years of age. He was the ward of his uncle, Peter

Noyes of Sudbury, married Elizabeth Treadway, October 21, 1664, and was slain by Indians in the surprise of Captains Hutchinson and Wheeler at Menamesset, August 2, 1675. The line from this progenitor which terminated by the death without issue of the subject of this sketch, is as follows: Shadrach,[1] Nathaniel,[2] Shadrach,[3] Shadrach,[4] Joel,[5] Warren.[6] Joel[5] Hapgood was a prosperous farmer. He married Sally, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Fairbank, November 12, 1812. Warren was their youngest child. The mother died when he was little more than three years old, but this loss was speedily repaired by the gentle devotion of a stepmother, Charlotte Mead.

In his boyhood, Warren was not robust, and his regular tasks upon the farm were very distasteful to him. He was very studious, and cherished dreams of an academic education. His ambitious longings had the sympathy of his stepmother, but his father gave them but scornful notice. When seventeen years old, with such literary training only as a district school could give, he started out from home to win his own way in the world. From the autumn of 1834, for thirteen years he labored diligently in subordinate positions, usually as bookkeeper, with Boston mercantile firms, being often obliged to practice the most rigid economy, but never seeking pecuniary assistance from others. He improved every opportunity afforded by the libraries accessible to him for indulging his taste for reading, and used some of his hard earnings in obtaining private instruction and for the purchase of books. He had, however, to abandon his hope of a liberal education.

In August, 1847, having by two years experience as traveling agent for a commission house, acquired some knowledge of the wool and domestic goods trade, he entered into a partnership under the title of Hapgood and Appleton for conducting a business in clothing, tailoring and gentlemen's furnishing goods, located in Dock Square. The firm was dissolved the next year, but Mr. Hapgood retained the business, gradually enlarging it, and removing to Washington Street and later to Court Street. June 14, 1852, he married Julia Adelaide Gamage, who survives him. After forty years of active business, having gained a competency, he retired in 1886. Freed from all pressing cares, hale and hearty in spite of his three score and ten years, he spent his late leisure in travel and in frequent fishing and gunning excursions to various regions of the United States. He had been from youth an enthusiastic and skilful sportsman, a keen student of the habits of animals, and a lover of Nature in all her phases. He organized and for thirty-four years was president of the Monomoy Branting Club, and occasionally contributed to *Forest and Stream* and similar periodicals breezy articles upon sporting experiences, creditable to his skill in observation and powers of description. He became an accepted authority upon the *Limicolæ* and other game birds of New England.

Being childless, his generous impulses found exercise in helping the children of his kinfolk to the educational privileges which he had longed for in vain, and in gifts for the benefit of his native town, such as the tower clock which graces the Unitarian church, and the defraying of one-fourth of the cost of the town library building. In 1894, having procured the writing and printing of a History of Harvard, at an expense of over three thousand dollars, he gave a copy to each family in the town, and distributed the rest of the edition among libraries and friends. By his will, after numerous bequests to relatives and associates, he left one thousand dollars to his birthplace for the care of the old burial ground, and forty thousand dollars, together with his library, pictures and natural history collections, to the public library. In 1898 he published a genealogy of the Hapgood Family, which he had been many years compiling, and appended to it, as a supplement, a reprint of his contributions to periodicals. He became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1886.

By Henry S. Nourse, A.M.

Edward Bissell Hill, a member of this Society, elected in 1898, was born in Watervliet, New York, October 26, 1840. He was a son of Austin Albee and Jeannette Montgomery (Ferriss) Hill. His parents removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, when he was a child, and in 1857 the family removed to New Haven, Connecticut. In 1863, Mr. Hill entered the service of the Erie Railway Company, in which service he remained twelve years, being advanced by degrees to the position of Assistant Superintendent of Motive Power and Machinery. In 1875, the road having passed into the hands of a receiver, Mr. Hill engaged in the organization at Boston of a clearing house for car service accounts, in which nearly all the New England roads were interested. In 1896 the town of Brookline established an accounting department, and the work of organizing this department was placed in the hands of Mr. Hill, who had charge of the office up to the time of his death.

On his father's side, Mr. Hill descended from Revolutionary stock, his great-grandfather, James Hill (or Hills, as the name was then written) being recorded on the Lexington alarm roll, April 19, 1775. His name also appears December 8, 1775, and August 4, 1776, on muster rolls for service in Rhode Island.

James Hill married Abigail Albee, July 18, 1754, and his seventh child, Fisher Hill, born January 27, 1773, was Mr. Hill's grand-father. Fisher Hill married in 1803, for his second wife, Betsy Marsh. Austin Albee, the third son, born in Croyden, New Hampshire, in 1807, was Mr. Hill's father.

The Ferriss family, from which Mr. Hill descended on his mother's side, trace their genealogy from Zachariah[1], who came to Charles-

town, Massachusetts, and married Sarah Blood, November 17, 1673. Zachariah served in the Narragansett war (King Philip's) in 1676, and was admitted to the First Church in Charlestown in 1676. In 1710 he took part in an expedition against the French (Queen Anne's war), and never returned. His son Zachariah, Jr.[2], married Sarah Reed, and removed to New Milford, Connecticut, in 1712, being one of the original settlers of the town. His son Benjamin[3], born in 1708, married Phœbe Beecher, in 1728, and settled at Quaker Hill, Pawling, Dutchess County, New York. He was a Quaker preacher, and an ardent friend of the American cause, in a community where most of the Quakers were indifferent or disaffected. His son, Reed[4] Ferriss, born in 1732, was a substantial farmer. He built the "Old Kirby House" at Pawling, in 1771. This house was the headquarters of General Washington, for a short time previous to the trial of General Philip Schuyler, which was held in it in 1778. Warren[5] Ferriss, the grandfather of Mr. Hill, was the sixth child of Reed and Ann Tripp Ferriss, born at Quaker Hill, February 19, 1763–4. He early went to Glens Falls, New York, where he and his father had large landed interests, also grist mills and saw mills. His daughter, Jeannette Montgomery[6] Ferriss, born in 1809, was the mother of Edward Bissell Hill.

Mr. Hill was never married. He died at Brookline, February 7, 1902. A married sister survives him.

The Auditors Club of Massachusetts, of which he was a member, in a formal memorial of their late associate say:—

"He took to his municipal position a natural aptitude for its duties and responsibilities, and an experience such as is attained by few men. The department which he created in Brookline is a model one, and his work was appreciated by his official associates and by his fellow townsmen. He was an affectionate, dutiful and self-denying son and brother, and a warm-hearted and loyal friend."

J. E. H. B.

William Barnes, a native of Marlborough, Massachusetts, born January 14, 1823, died in his native town, April 16, 1902, at the age of 79 years. He became a resident member of this Society in 1889. There were few persons in the city of Marlborough better or more favorably known than he. He was one of the twelve children of Solomon and Sarah (Howe) Barnes. He was born in the old Morgan house on the Hudson road, and received his education in the Marlborough schools. His first work was done on a farm, after which he worked in a shoe factory, owned by John Chipman. For a number of years he kept a hotel in a building on Main Street. When the civil war broke out, he was anxious to enlist, and joined Company I of the 13th Massachusetts regiment, which company he was instrumental in forming, and of which he was made a sergeant.

He lost a leg at the second battle of Bull Run, and after being confined in a hospital at Washington for sixteen weeks, was permitted to return home.

For many years he was in the insurance business. He had a retentive memory for dates and names connected with the history of Marlborough, and was considered an authority on that subject. He was a member of the Union Congregational Church, and of the Odd Fellows Lodge for fifty-six years, as well as of the Grand Army and the Sons of the American Revolution, and in the last named organization he showed a particular interest, being one of the committee to mark the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in his city.

His wife was a daughter of the late Josiah and Phebe Howe, and the couple celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary on June 1, 1898. She died about two years before her husband. He was survived by three children, ex-Alderman F. O. Barnes, Mrs. George A. Stacy, and Mrs. B. L. Arey, the last named being a resident of South Boston.

By William R Cutter.

Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., was born at Woodside, Cheshire, England, April 12, 1827. He was the son of Peter and Jane Hayston (Prince) Howard, and the grandson of Peter Howard of Sutton Ashfield, Nottinghamshire. He was admitted Pensioner at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, June 17, 1845, graduated LL.B. in 1854, and received his LL.D. degree in 1859.

Dr. Howard's business life was spent in the Civil Service, which he entered as a junior clerk in the Accountant-General's Office at the General Post Office, in 1851, rising to be a principal clerk in 1867. He retired in 1888, after thirty-seven years' continual service. Very early in life he acquired a taste for heraldry and genealogy. He became a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries in 1854, and for several years made frequent contributions to their meetings, principally by exhibiting ancient pedigrees, grants of arms, and heraldic seals from ancient deeds. He was an indefatigable collector, and made a very large and choice collection of armorial bookplates. He also made a splendid collection of armorial china, not improbably the choicest in existence.

It is, however, by Dr. Howard's connection with the Harleian Society that perhaps he is best known to genealogists. He was one of the founders of that society, and acted as Honorary Treasurer from its foundation, in 1869, to the end of the year 1901. He edited for the society (in conjunction with the Honorary Secretary) the first volume of its publications, "The Visitation of London in the Year 1568, taken by Robert Cooke." He also edited from time to time many other volumes of a similar character.

In July, 1866, he commenced the issue of the "Miscellanea Gene-

alogica et Heraldica" in quarterly numbers, a work which is still in progress. In 1893 he embarked with F. A. Crisp, Esq., F.S.A., on a joint work entitled "The Visitation of England and Wales," of which nine volumes have been issued, with three volumes of notes. In 1897, Dr. Howard and Mr. Crisp commenced a similar publication relating to Irish families. These are but a part of the vast work which Dr. Howard accomplished in transcribing and publishing genealogical and heraldic records and inscriptions. On the 26th of November, 1887, "the Queen was graciously pleased, on the nomination of His Grace the Earl Marshal, to appoint Joseph Jackson Howard, Esq., to be Maltravers Herald Extraordinary."

Dr. Howard's charming manner and readiness to help in any investigation, endeared him to all who came in contact with him. No correspondent ever wrote to him in vain, and he spared neither time nor trouble to give to all, whether acquaintances or strangers, the best information he had on genealogical and heraldic subjects, without expecting or receiving any recompense whatever.

Dr. Howard married, July 26, 1862, Ellen Clara, daughter of Joshua West and Mary Ann, his wife. He died April 18, 1902, at the residence of his son, Fairlight, Hampton Hill, England. His widow survives him, as also an only son, Dr. A. Dashwood Howard.

This sketch is condensed from a memoir by Sir George Armytage, Bart., in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*," June, 1902.

Edward Payson Burnham was born in Kennebunkport, Maine, December 3, 1827. He was son of Owen Burnham and Eliza Smith, his wife, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Hovey) Smith, of Kennebunkport. Owen was born May 22, 1796, the son of Seth and Lydia (Lasell) Burnham. Seth Burnham, born March 9, 1760, was son of James Burnham and Grace Dalzell, his wife, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Forest) Dalzell, of Kennebunk, who were immigrants with the party which came over from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1722.

Seth's father, James, was born in Wells, Maine, in 1710, and was great-grandson of Lieut. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts, where he settled with his two brothers and Capt. Andrews, his uncle, captain of the ship "Angel Gabriel," in which they came over, and which was wrecked on the coast of Maine. Owen Burnham, when a boy of eighteen, was one of the crew of the privateer "Dash" which sailed from Portland in 1814, under Capt. Porter. A prize taken by the "Dash" was recaptured by a British man-of-war, and young Burnham, one of the prize crew, became a prisoner at Halifax till the close of the war. He was a teacher, then a merchant, and in his later years a Congregational clergyman; a man of great ability, tact and success. Edward's grandfather, Seth, represented

Kennebunkport in the General Court of Massachusetts, 1812 and 1813.

Edward P. Burnham, the subject of this sketch, was educated in the common schools of the town, and at Bridgton Academy. When he was sixteen years old he entered the store of his uncle in Kennebunk, and served there four years as a clerk. When he was twenty years old he commenced studying law, in the office of William B. Sewall, Esq., of Kennebunk, and in 1849 he finished his study with Judge E. E. Bourne of that town, and was admitted to the bar of York County. During the succeeding two years he practised his profession, chiefly at Bangor. In 1851 he was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs at Kennebunkport. He served here two years, and then resigned to accept the position of Secretary and Treasurer of the Saco and Biddeford Savings Institution, and also of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Here he began his life work, which was to be long and successful. When he took charge of the Savings Institution it was a small bank; under his careful and far-seeing management it developed into the largest and strongest moneyed institution in the State of Maine. The people of that community placed unbounded trust in his judgment of financial affairs, and he never betrayed their confidence.

Mr. Burnham married, Sept. 5, 1854, Mary A., daughter of James and Lydia Burnham Osborn, of Kennebunk. She was a woman of great strength of character and sweetness of disposition. They had no children. During the thirty-two years of his management of the Savings Bank, Mr. Burnham was alderman from his ward in Saco five years, and was mayor in 1872 and 1873. He did a large amount of probate business, and served as executor and trustee of important estates.

In 1885, Mr. Burnham resigned his position in the Savings Bank, and with his wife went to Roxbury, Massachusetts, to reside. They, however, returned to Saco in 1888, and henceforth Mr. Burnham was constant in his care and devotion to his wife, who was an invalid for many years, and who died in 1897. On his return, Mr. Burnham was elected President of the Savings Institution, of which he had been Secretary and Treasurer so long. He held this office till October, 1901, when he positively refused to serve longer.

Mr. Burnham was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1868. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity in all its parts, being a Thirty-Third Degree member, and holding from time to time the highest offices in the body. He was a member of the Pine Tree Club of Massachusetts, of the Maine Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He took a deep interest in the history of his native town, and collected a large amount of material with the object of writing a history of Kennebunk, but

he did not live long enough to accomplish the work. He had made himself familiar with the genealogies of many of the prominent and old families of York County. He was an easy and interesting speaker, and he gave many very valuable talks on local and family histories. His wide range of information made him a first class conversationalist, and he delighted to give as well as to receive information.

The last few months of Mr. Burnham's life were spent with relatives in Somersworth, New Hampshire, and he died there, May 12, 1902.

By John Scales, A.M.

Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, A.M., was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, July 27, 1810. He was the son of Walter Hunnewell, who was a physician in Watertown for sixty years, and of Susanna (Cooke) Hunnewell. He was of the sixth generation from Ambrose Hunnewell, who was of Sagadahock, Maine, in 1661. The line of descent is as follows: Ambrose,[1] Charles,[2] of Charlestown, who married in 1698, Charles,[3] of Charlestown, born in 1700, Richard,[4] of Cambridge, baptized in 1736, Dr. Walter,[5] Horatio Hollis.[6]

The subject of this sketch was educated in the schools of Watertown and Lexington. In the year 1825, when only fifteen years old, he left school to cross the ocean and enter the banking house of Welles and Company in Paris. "Ten years later he had mastered the principles of the foreign banking business so completely that he was admitted as a partner in the firm. In 1830 came a revolution, and the American youth was obliged to sleep night after night heavily armed, in a corner of the drawing room of Mr. Welles' house. In the daytime he had to report to the civil authorities of Paris and be drilled as a national guard. He was entered on the military lists, he tells us, as 'Monsieur Aulisse,' and the name probably stands there upon the records still. But a few years later, with the commercial crisis, the banking house practically failed, and, bitterly disappointed, his heart almost broken, he says, he came back to his native land, obliged to begin his career all over again. But failure, as so often happens, was the herald of eventual success." Looking back upon that experience, nearly fifty years later, he said it was one of the best pieces of good fortune that had ever happened to him. He returned to New England in 1840, and began his business life anew, establishing himself as a banker in Boston.

"The firm of H. H. Hunnewell and Sons was formed in Boston in 1860. At this time really began the work upon which Mr. Hunnewell was so long engaged, in pioneer railroad building in the Western States." Besides his connection with the construction and management of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad and

its many auxiliary properties, Mr. Hunnewell was a director of the Michigan Central, of the Illinois Central, of the Old Colony, and of many other railroads. He was also connected with many Boston financial institutions.

About the year 1850, Mr. Hunnewell bought a large tract of land in West Needham, Massachusetts. A part of the estate bordered upon Lake Waban. Here he built his house and proceeded to subdue the natural roughness of the rocky hill, planting trees and shrubs and flowers until he made "Hunnewell's Gardens" one of the chief objects of interest in the vicinity of Boston. The houses of rhododendrons, especially, in their season drew crowds of visitors, who were made freely welcome. In 1881 the village of West Needham was set off from Needham and made a new town. "When Mr. Hunnewell was consulted in regard to the name to be adopted, he modestly proposed 'Wellesley,' an adaptation of the family name of his wife." A few years later he erected a beautiful library building and gave it to the town with the ten acres of park land on which it stands. Some months before his death he also presented to the town a playground of twenty acres for the use of the children. He made generous gifts to Wellesley College, including a fund of twenty-five thousand dollars for the endowment of the department of Botany. Mr. Hunnewell was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1870. In 1893, Harvard gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

At a memorial service held by his friends and neighbors some weeks after Mr. Hunnewell's decease, the Rev. Mr. Frothingham named as distinctive features in the character of his friend,—his generosity, his simplicity and his love of nature. Some examples of his generosity have already been named. He gave also in many other directions. "Schools, asylums, hospitals, churches, horticultural societies, organizations of charity, needy and unfortunate individuals,—he helped them all. He gave gladly, as though it were a privilege, which of course it was." "His simplicity declared itself in many ways, little as well as large. He liked to drive through the country, for instance, not in proud magnificence, with men in livery before him, but just as the humblest man in town might go, getting out constantly along the way to look at some tree, or plant or flower. He was unaffected, natural, quiet and retiring." On the fifteenth of November, six months before his death, he wrote in his journal: "A beautiful autumn morning that may add a few hours to the many happy days which I have been permitted to pass by the love of the Lord, my Creator, in this fair land, surrounded by my dear children, and blessings without number."

Mr. Hunnewell married, in 1835, Isabella Pratt Welles, daughter of John Welles of the house of Welles and Company of Boston, New York and Paris. She died June 7, 1888. They had nine

children, one of whom died in infancy. The others were Hollis, Francis Welles, John Welles, Walter, Arthur, Isabella Pratt, who married Robert G. Shaw, Jane Welles, who married Francis W. Sargent, and Henry Sargent. Mr. Hunnewell died in Wellesley, May 20, 1902.

JOHN DANIEL RUNKLE, LL.D., a life member of this Society since 1870, was born in Root, New York, October 11, 1822. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Gordon) Runkle. Daniel was the son of John and grandson of Cornelius(?) who is supposed to have come from Holland with his older brother, Hance or Johan, about the year 1750.

"Young Runkle led as a boy the self-helpful life of the farm, heavily handicapped in the struggle for education, but none the less certain of ultimate success." He attended the district schools, but did not reach college until about twenty-five years of age. Then, in 1847, he entered the newly established Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was a member of the first graduating class of 1851, with Joseph Le Conte and David A. Wells. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science, and at the same time, for high scholarship, the honorary degree of Master of Arts. Through the influence of Professor Benjamin Peirce he had received in 1849 a position on the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. With this publication he was connected until 1884. In 1855 he published, in the Smithsonian *Contributions to Knowledge*, a set of astronomical tables. In 1858 he founded the Mathematical Monthly.

He was closely connected with the movement for establishing the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and in 1865 became the first professor of mathematics in the new institution. In 1870, President Rogers resigned the Presidency and Professor Runkle was elected to that office. He held the position for eight years, "a period momentous for the school, momentous for himself. The situation was a most exacting one, making altogether exceptional demands. The school, only five years old, was in no condition to lose the guidance of its founder. It had not yet gathered the momentum necessary for steady, straightforward progress. Its general direction was indeed determined; but it was a ship sailing seas not well charted, with many chances of shipwreck even without a change of navigator. The new head must have wisdom, courage, sincerity, resolute initiative, but, above all, devoted, self-sacrificing loyalty. Opinions did and will differ as to President Runkle's judgment on the difficult questions that, as time passed, pressed overwhelmingly upon him for solution. No man could have been more devotedly loyal to the school or to its founder, his predecessor and ultimately his successor. None could have shown more steadfast courage, not only against heavy odds, but too often with but feeble support."

In 1878, Dr. Runkle resigned the Presidency, retaining the professorship of mathematics, and was granted two years' leave of absence, which he spent in European travel. "In 1880, he returned with renewed health and strength. His storm-and-stress period was ended, and two fruitful years in Europe had now intervened. Still young at fifty-eight, he was to enjoy a delightful home life with the care and education of his young children, useful and honored citizenship in a suburban town, year after year of inspiring teaching, leadership in the broadening of secondary education along the lines he had earnestly followed since 1876. In Brookline, he was long an active member of the school committee, and a modern schoolhouse bears his name.

"As a teacher of mathematics, Professor Runkle found his highest usefulness and most congenial vocation,—a vocation to be happily continued for not less than twenty-one years. None of his students could fail to acquire admiring affection: very few could withstand the incentive to work. Which of them will not recall such characteristic expressions as this, 'Now, gentlemen, I am going to show you one of the most beautiful and interesting things you ever came across'? He was a man of much intellectual quickness and strength, of ardent, but in later years serene, temperament, of warm and generous affections, of cordial unaffected courtesy, in all the relations of life a sincere and loyal gentleman." "As a mathematician he stood one of the foremost in the country, and in every respect represented an able, well rounded type of American manhood."

Dr. Runkle married, in 1851, Sarah Willard Hodges, who died in 1856, leaving no children. He married in 1862, Catharine Robbins Bird, who died in 1897. They had six children: Catherine Bird, William Bird, deceased, John Cornelius, Emma Rogers, deceased, Eleanor Winslow and Gordon Taylor. Dr. Runkle died at Southwest Harbor, Maine, July 8, 1902.

A fuller account of Prof. Runkle's life may be found in the *Technique* of the class of 1901 of Mass. Inst. of Tech., and in the *Technology Review*, vol. IV., No. 3, to which latter memoir this sketch is much indebted.

Edmund Janes Cleveland was born at Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), New Jersey, November 25, 1842, and died at Hartford, Connecticut, July 9, 1902, after a painful illness borne with exceptional fortitude and cheerfulness. He was the third son of Joseph and Phebe Ann (Denman) Cleveland. His original ancestor in this country was Moses Cleveland, who came, it is said, from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, and settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, where he married in 1648. The line of descent is as follows: Moses,[1] (1624?–1702), Moses[2] (1651–1717), a soldier of King Philip's war, Ichabod[3] (1695–1768), Benjamin Norton[4] (1736–1781), Benjamin Norton[5] (1781–1857), Joseph[6] (1813–1873), and Edmund Janes.[7]

Edmund Janes Cleveland was educated at Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Pennsylvania, and at a private school in Elizabeth. The Civil War was just breaking out as Mr. Cleveland was coming to manhood, and he was among the first to volunteer, being enrolled for a three years service in Co. A, Second New Jersey Volunteers, May 22, 1861. By reason of continued illness, he was discharged June 7, 1861, but upon recovery of his health he re-enlisted, August 9, 1862, for three years, in Co. K, Ninth New Jersey Volunteer Infantry. The Ninth made a brilliant record in 1862 and 1863 in North Carolina campaigns, and early in 1864 was granted veteran furlough, and Mr. Cleveland was recommended for a commission in a new regiment. In May, 1864, he rejoined the Ninth, which helped to open the Petersburg campaign, and which also participated in the battles of Port Walthall, Swift Creek, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and others. Following the surrender of General Johnston at Durham Station, North Carolina, April 26, 1865, the Ninth was sent to Greensborough, where it took charge of Johnston's cannon and stores. Mr. Cleveland was there appointed clerk to the provost-marshal. He was discharged from the army, June 14, 1865.

After the war, Mr. Cleveland attended a business college in Newark, New Jersey, and later resided in Newark and in Elizabeth, being engaged as an accountant, to 1871, and from 1871 to 1884 as secretary of the Elizabeth and Newark Horse Railroad Co. As a resident of Elizabeth he held many offices of trust and prominence. In 1885 he removed to Hartford, Connecticut. After this time he devoted himself entirely to genealogy and other literary pursuits.

Mr. Cleveland was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1882; a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society and of the Connecticut Historical Society; and a corresponding member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was a communicant of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, of Hartford. He had marked antiquarian tastes, and owned many interesting relics of the Civil War, among them the table on which Gen. Meade wrote his dispatches at Gettysburg. He was deeply interested in numismatics, and at the time of his death owned an exceedingly fine collection of coins, tokens and medals, including one of the largest collections of Washington coins and medals in existence. He was a frequent contributor to the press, to numismatic, historical and genealogical journals, and possessed an extensive genealogical library. Mr. Cleveland's principal literary work is *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, which he compiled with the assistance of his kinsman, Horace Gillette Cleveland. This work was published at Hartford in 1899, in three large volumes, and contains 2894 pages, of which 388 are given to the indexes. The later

years of Mr. Cleveland's life were almost entirely devoted to this work, which represents years of diligent search and study, and which experts have pronounced one of the most accurate and complete family histories ever compiled. Mr. Cleveland was also instrumental in tracing other genealogies than his own, and had acquired a wide recognition and reputation as a genealogist.

Mr. Cleveland was married at Elizabeth, December 20, 1866, to Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac A. and Elizabeth Meigs (Way) Bragaw. He is survived by his wife and three children, Edmund Janes, who is studying theology in the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harriet Josephine, widow of George Allen King, and Sarah Elizabeth, wife of Erastus Walbridge Bulkley of Albany, New York.

By George B. Utley.

Horace Day, A.M., of New Haven, Connecticut, a corresponding member of this Society, was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, November 5, 1816, and died in New Haven, July 22, 1902. He was the younger of the two sons of Gad and Roxanna (Rice) Day, and through his father, who removed from West Springfield, Massachusetts, to Pittsfield, in that State, and subsequently to New Haven, was descended from Robert Day, one of the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut; and through his mother, from Thomas Yale the brother of David Yale, whose son Elihu was the eminent benefactor in honor of whom Yale College received its name.

After a course of preparation under the instruction of the late President Noah Porter, Mr. Day entered that institution in 1832, from which he was graduated with the degree of B.A. in 1836. After a brief experience as a teacher, he took a course of study in the Theological department of the College, but was obliged by infirm health to enter upon a business life, and was for several years a bookseller in New Haven, after which he became editor of the *Journal and Courier* in that city, and subsequently assistant editor of the Cincinnati *Gazette*. Returning to New Haven in 1856, he was appointed, after a second visit to Europe in 1859, the first Superintendent of the public schools of that city, and continued in that office from 1860 until 1865. In 1868 he again entered the service of the city schools as Secretary of the Board of Education, and remained in that capacity continuously until his death, enjoying the high respect and confidence of the Board and of the whole community. In recognition of his faithful service for nearly forty years in the interest of the public school system of New Haven, the Board of Education unanimously voted to name one of the large public schools of the city the "Horace Day School."

Mr. Day was one of the twenty-three founders and also the first secretary of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, organized in

1862. He was noted for his wide acquaintance with English history and literature, and especially with the local history of New Haven and the genealogy of the descendants of its first settlers, and also for his readiness to aid any and all interested in such researches.

By Prof. George E. Day, D.D.

Ebenezer Weaver Peirce.—There are some characters that are distinctly natal to the soil; that inherit the traits of an ancestry that have clung to its native heath for generations. These characters, too, are interested often in the history and traditions of their ancestors and relatives; and begin in early life the collection of facts for a history of their family. Such a man was General Peirce, and no one, probably, in the section of Massachusetts where his home was situated has done more than he for its genealogy, and that, too, at the expenditure of his own time and means, without the hope of reward.

Ebenezer Weaver Peirce, a member of this society, admitted February 1, 1860, was born in the residence where he died, and where he lived the greater part of his life, in Assonet Village, Freetown, Massachusetts, on April 5, 1822, and his death occurred August 14, 1902. His parents were Ebenezer Peirce, Esq., and Joanna (Weaver) Peirce, of Freetown, and of them and their ancestry he gives a long and minute account in his printed works. When he was about thirty years of age, he removed to a farm in Middleborough, Massachusetts, and after a stay there of three years, returned to his native village. He was a rugged type of the forceful New Englander of the former time; honest, hospitable, sturdy, and fearless of the opinion of others. In a notice which he wrote of himself, he mentions the less known civil offices which he held, and the list is a long one, but the public are more interested in him to-day as a military man, and as a local historian and genealogist.

He was an officer of militia as early as 1844, the highest rank he held being that of a brigadier-general. At the beginning of the Civil War, he offered his services to the Governor of Massachusetts as an officer or as a private soldier, being the first man of any rank to offer himself in that way, and in May, 1861, he was detailed by the Secretary of War to command certain three months' troops in Virginia, and took a prominent part in the Battle of Big Bethel, an action which gave, at the time, encouragement to the Confederates, but had no other important result. In December, 1861, he was made the first colonel of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment.

Of his service in the Union Army, Colonel Higginson gives the following account: brigadier-general, Massachusetts militia, in service of the United States, April 22, 1861; mustered out, July 22, 1861. Colonel, 29th Mass. Infantry, Dec. 13, 1861; mustered, Dec. 31, 1861. Honorably discharged, Nov. 8, 1864. He lost his

right arm in battle before Richmond in 1862, by a cannon shot. His experience was very severe, but he was at the head of his regiment again in thirty days. He served as an officer still, and fought to the close of the war, and rode often sword in hand with his bridle-reins between his teeth. The statement is made that he commanded a regiment in Virginia, a brigade in Kentucky and Tennessee, and a division in the army of the Cumberland.

He gave an account of the manner in which he lost his arm, in the preface of one of his books, and explained the influence the incident had upon him afterwards. He told of his experience as a genealogist in emphatic words: He left "pressing cares," neglected his business, and toiled incessantly where no moneyed compensation could be expected. He was also money out of pocket, and besides, the "indifferent use of an only and awkward left hand" added greatly to his burden.

In addition to what he published, he left in manuscript the materials for a history of Freetown. A list of printed sketches of towns from his pen appears on the title-page of one of his books. He published "The Peirce Family of the Old Colony" (Boston, 1870), and "Contributions, Biographical, Genealogical and Historical" (Boston, 1874). There are features of these books that are peculiar to himself, and unpleasant and, perhaps, offensive to others. But this did not worry him. He was raised among a plain people, and was accustomed to plain ways and plain speaking, and he understood his audience.

It was my good fortune to meet General Peirce several times. He was a man of striking appearance, with a strong face and a fine bearing, to which an empty sleeve gave a pathos. He was married twice; first, in 1849, to Irene I. Payne of Freetown, by whom he had two sons; and second, in 1892, to Ida Estelle Gardiner, who survives him. By the second marriage he had a son, Gardiner Peirce, who died August 30, 1893.

By William R. Cutter.

Hiram Augustus Huse, LL.B., was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 17, 1843, and died in Williamstown, Vermont, September 23, 1902. He became a member of this Society in 1901. He was a son of Hiram Sylvester and Emily Morgan (Blodgett) Huse, and was a lineal descendant of Abel Huse, one of the early settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts, and of Thomas Blodgett who came to Boston in 1635. The family moved to Wisconsin in 1845, and remained until 1868. He went to school in Lebanon, Hustisford, and at the Willard Seminary, Watertown, Wisconsin, and in Dixon, Illinois. He finished his preparation for college at the Orange County Grammar School, Randolph, Vermont, 1860–1861, under Edward Conant, and graduated at Dartmouth College

in the class of 1865, and at the Albany Law School in 1867. In college he belonged to the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, and on graduation was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa.

In August, 1862, he enlisted in the 12th Vermont Regiment, serving until he was mustered out, July, 1863. He taught school several terms at different times, and for a year or more was an assistant with Mr. Conant at Randolph. He was admitted to the bar in 1867, and had practised his profession in Montpelier since 1872. For ten years, from 1873 to 1883, he wrote editorial articles and did other newspaper work on the *Green Mountain Freeman*.

As a lawyer, he was a member of the firm of Pitkin and Huse, 1883 to 1889; and from 1890 to 1892 was a member of the firm of Dillingham and Huse; and of Dillingham, Huse and Howland since 1892. Mr. Dillingham is now one of the United States Senators from Vermont. Mr. Huse had been State Librarian since 1873, and had brought the State Library up to a high standard of excellence. He was a representative to the General Assembly from Montpelier in 1878, and State Attorney of Washington County, 1882–1884. His office-holding was practically confined to the position of State Librarian, to which he was chosen for his eminent fitness. His college training had been supplemented by wide and varied reading. His literary taste was fine. History was to him a delight and a recreation, and he devoted a vast amount of time and labor to historical research. He made a careful study of the early history of Vermont. He was a member of the Committee that prepared the Revised Laws of Vermont of 1880. His notes upon the constitution of the State are very exhaustive and contain a great fund of information in regard to the early history of the State and the work of the early conventions that formed the constitution.

He prepared an extensive and valuable article on the early printing in Vermont, which is found in The Bibliography of Vermont, pp. 208-223, printed in 1897. He prepared the notes to volume 26 of the New Hampshire State Papers, edited by Albert S. Batcheller. This volume relates to the New Hampshire Grants, and Mr. Huse's admirable historical and descriptive notes in regard to the towns in Vermont, pages 611 to 740, are of great historic interest and value. He prepared the article on the Judges of the Supreme Court of Vermont (see "Men of Vermont," Part I., pp. 160 to 190), and the entire volume was prepared under his editorial supervision. The article upon the "Bench and Bar of Washington County, Vt.," published in Child's Washington County Gazeteer, in 1889, was prepared by him. For many years he was a member of the Printing Commission of the State, and to his labors are due in a great measure the value and good quality of the State publications. He was a member of the Vermont Historical Society, and was very active in its work, and did much to make it a useful and honored institution in the State.

But as stated by his law partner, Senator Dillingham, in his admirable address on Mr. Huse before the Bar Association of Washington County, in October, 1902, "The law was his ambition and destined to become his mistress. His preparatory work in the law school was marked by that thoroughness of application which was characteristic of him as a student. He possessed in a great degree the first requisite of a great lawyer—an inherent love of justice and a profound desire to have justice done in every relation of life. His broad and comprehensive knowledge of the law made for him a place among the leaders of the bar appearing before the supreme court."

Mr. Huse was a staunch and zealous supporter of the Republican party. In the political campaigns of the last twenty-five years he has always been a potent factor, wise in council, and in service a tower of strength. His participation in political life has always been on a high plane, and not for self advancement or aggrandizement. He was greatly interested in genealogy, and had traced back to the immigrant ancestor, in each case, forty or more of his paternal or maternal lines, in the different branches of the families to which he belonged. He was a delightful companion, and never forgot his old friends.

January 30, 1872, he was married to Harriet Olivia Woodbury, and was very happy in his home life. She and two children, Harriet Emily Huse, now Mrs. Carlos C. Bancroft, and Ray Woodbury Huse, survive him. He belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution, and was a member of the Vermont Society of Colonial Wars and of other organizations.

By David H. Brown, A.B.

Frederick William Todd, a member of this Society elected in 1898, was born in Boston, July 9, 1842, and died in Roxbury, October 22, 1902. He was the son of Frederick Augustus Todd of Newburyport, and of his wife Emeline Abigail Hook of Salem. His ancestors were in this country as early as 1634; and on both sides they were purely English, a fact in which Mr. Todd took much pride, and which helped to give him always an intense love for England and for the English people. His great-grandfather, Captain Thomas Brown of Newbury, fought in the Revolution; he was on the Lexington Green, in the redoubt of Bunker Hill, and he joined the forces *en route* for Ticonderoga and Fort Edward just before the surrender of Burgoyne. Mr. Todd, as a young man, was engaged in business in Pennsylvania, and then he returned to Boston, where he was a merchant and a broker. In 1877 he married a daughter of the late Alvah Kittredge of Roxbury. He had four children, two sons and two daughters.

A man of very varied abilities, Mr. Todd was equally at home in his workshop, his gardens, or his study. By temperament a man of

letters, he was also a careful scholar, a constant reader of the most classic literature, and master himself of a clear and winning style. But as a true son of New England, he was especially devoted to the history of his family, making a life-long work of tracing his mother's ancestry, with laborious care. The results of his researches were left by him in every detail ready to be published, and they will doubtless prove one of the most elaborate and fascinating studies of New England genealogy.

Unmarked by great external events, his life was full of quiet pictures. He was always most happy when away from the rough contact of business life,—in those privileged weeks, each year, which he spent in the keen fragrant air at his country-house, and at all times, when he could sit with those he greatly loved in the sanctuary of his home. We remember him to-day, so tender in the midst of his flowers,—looking into their faces each morning to note their quiet growth, and screening the smallest ones, just out of the ground, from the indiscriminate glare of the noon-day sun. And we see him with his papers and his books, so unspeakably content with his family around him, and yet, always ready and happy to welcome his friends, and those of his children, with a sincere and most courteous hospitality. Knowing only gentleness himself, he could impute only virtue to others. Knowing what it was to love as few have done, he lived daily in the pleasures and activities of his family, and knew no worth of life apart from them. Feeling rich only when he could give to others, he gave far more than he knew, in the uplifting example and influence of a life lived unceasingly with clear, open eyes for all that was pure and true. In this world he touched nothing but to make it more beautiful, and to stamp it with his own sweet personality; and so we believe that in some of the beauty of Heaven, we shall recognize also his beloved presence. But our highest words of commendation are of poor worth. How well he knows to-day—as we too may know at the last, that

"Only the Master shall praise us,
And only the Master shall blame,
And no man shall work for money,
And no man shall work for fame—
But each for the joy of working,
Each in his separate star,
Shall draw the thing as he sees it
For the God of things as they are."

By Francis Creswick Todd.

George Nowell, a member of this Society elected in 1895, was born in York, Maine, January 29, 1815. His parents were Shadrach and Mary (Mason) Nowell. He was descended from Peter Nowell of York, captain in the French and Indian war. The earlier

ancestry is not surely known. Captain Peter[1] Nowell married Sarah Weare, daughter of Peter and Mary Weare of York. The line of descent includes Peter,[2] whose wife was named Mary; Peter,[3] who married Lydia, daughter of Daniel Junkins; Shadrach,[4] who married Joanna R. Gerrish, a grand-niece of Sir William Pepperrell; Shadrach[5]; George.[6] George Nowell married, in 1841, Martha, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mildred (Hutchins) Grant, of Kennebunkport, Maine. Mrs. Nowell died in 1891. They had ten children: Emily A., who married Charles C. Badlam, Georgiana Mason, Henrietta M. L., Edward G., Grace G., Effie A., Alice P., Isabella G., who died in 1899, Grant William, who married Laura Hallett, and Alfred Increase, who died in 1866.

George Nowell came to Boston at the age of seventeen, and apprenticed himself to learn the trade of a carpenter and builder. In his ambition he worked nights to secure means to take lessons in mathematical and architectural drawing. While learning his trade he worked upon the first house erected in East Boston, then called Noddle's Island. In 1836, at the age of twenty-one, he began building on his own account. Two years later he went to New Orleans, where he built dwelling houses, drawing the plans himself.

Returning to Boston in 1841, he turned his attention to the development of unoccupied districts. He bought land in South Cedar street, and afterwards in Indiana Place, and built dwelling houses there. Business men questioned his wisdom in building so far south of the business section of the city. In 1852 he superintended the building of the almshouse at Deer Island, and while engaged in this work witnessed the great storm which carried away Minot's Ledge lighthouse. In 1853 he superintended the erection of the first Tremont Temple, afterwards destroyed by fire.

In the following years, and a part of the time in partnership with his brother Charles, he erected many houses, but always on the outskirts of the city. In 1860 he bought of the Boston Water Power Company about three acres of land, including the present site of St. James Avenue, and in the following years built there twenty-one houses. After the great fire in Boston, he erected several buildings in the part of the burnt district near High and Purchase streets. With few exceptions he made the plans of all the buildings he erected, taking much interest in such architectural drawing.

About the year 1882, Mr. Nowell retired from business, and spent the last years of his long life quietly at his home in Boston, enjoying vigorous health until a few months before his death, which occurred October 25, 1902.

By Effie Alexander Nowell.

Rev. Ephraim Orcutt Jameson, A.M., died in Boston, November 9, 1902. He was a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1879, of the South Carolina Historical Society and of the American Historical Association. His line of descent in this country runs from Hugh[1] Jameson, who came to America from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1746. He married Jane Barr, and became a proprietor and settler of Starkstown, now Dunbarton, New Hampshire. Daniel,[2] born in Dunbarton, in 1762, married Hannah Burnham; and Daniel,[3] born in Dunbarton, in 1795, married Mary Twiss. Of this union was born, January 23, 1832, the subject of this memoir.

Mr. Jameson was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1855, and from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1858. He married, September 20, 1858, Mary Joanna Cogswell, daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell. In 1860 he was ordained to the Christian ministry, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church in East Concord, New Hampshire. In 1865 he accepted a call to the Union Evangelical church of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts. In 1871 he took charge of the First Church of Christ in East Medway, now Millis, Massachusetts. After more than twenty-one years of ministration to this parish, he closed his ministry, May 15, 1893. All these years of his professional life were filled with faithful service of the Master and of his fellow-men. The remaining years of his life were spent in Boston. From 1894 he was Supervisor of the Emerson College of Oratory, a place for which his genial nature, his kindly, helpful spirit, and his ripe experience most admirably fitted him.

But it is the historical and genealogical work done by Mr. Jameson's hand that witnesses most strongly and most clearly to the faithfulness and the industry of the man. His gracious courtesy, his skill and his capacity are known to his associates in this line of work. They have felt his enthusiasm and have enjoyed his assistance in the pursuit of minute particulars that were wanted. The writer of this memoir recalls that in his first interview with Mr. Jameson the latter remarked that he felt no less pleasure in tracing some obscure line of descent than the sportsman takes in following the track of a crafty animal.

Mr. Jameson's published works comprise "A Discourse Preached on the Occasion of the One Hundred and Sixty-Second Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Medway, Mass., Oct. 7, 1876"; "A Memorial Sketch of Rev. William Cogswell"; "The Cogswells in America," 1884; "The History of Medway, Mass.," 1886; "The Medway Biographies and Genealogies," 1886; "The Military History of Medway, Mass.," 1886; "The Choates in America," 1896; and "The Jamesons in America," 1900. The material for these volumes was collected with unstinted pains, and was arranged

with notable care and taste. By all with whom Mr. Jameson was associated in his professional or literary work he will be remembered as the wise counselor and the warm-hearted friend.

Mr. Jameson's wife died March 6, 1897. He left living children: Katharine Strong, born 1861, married 1891, Edward M. Greene, M.D., of Boston; Caroline Cogswell, born 1866, for some years a teacher in Bradford Seminary; and Mary, born 1868, married 1892, Edwin James Lewis of Lynn. There were also two sons who died young: Arthur Orcutt, born 1859, died 1881, having just graduated with highest honors from Harvard College, and giving promise of unusual service to the world; and William Cogswell, born and died in January, 1865.

By Isaac B. Choate, A.M.

Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated: —

Moses Kimball, in the Register of October, 1902; Russell Smith Taft, LL.D., in the Register of January, 1903; and George Robert White Scott, Ph.D., D.D., in the Register of January, 1903. It is expected that a memoir of Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D., will appear in the Register of July, 1903; and of Joseph Williamson, Litt.D., in the Register of October, 1903.

Erratum.—In the Proceedings of 1902, page xl, the date of death of Dr. McCartee should be July 17, 1900.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page
Barnes, William	lii
Brigham, Brayton Alvaro Remington	xlix
Burnham, Edward Payson	liv
Clark, Edward Stephens	xliii
Cleveland, Edmund Janes	lix
Day, Horace	lxi
French, Jonathan	xlvi
Goulding, Frank Palmer	xlvii
Grinnell, James Seymour	xliv
Hapgood, Warren	xlix
Hill, Edward Bissell	li
Howard, Joseph Jackson	liii
Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis	lvi
Huse, Hiram Augustus	lxiii
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt	lxviii
Nowell, George	lxvi
Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver	lxii
Runkle, John Daniel	lviii
Todd, Frederick William	lxv

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbatt, see Abbott.
Abbe, Charles, 397
Mary Ann, 397
Abbott, } Ann, 225
Abbatt, } Betsey, 391
Abbitt, } Jacob, 348
Walter, 225
William, 339, 340
Abeel, ——, xxi
Abernethy, ——, 141
Marcy, 141
Priscilla, 140
Samuel, 140
Abraham, Deborah, 25
Abthorpe, Rufus, 361
Achmuty, see Auchmuty.
Ackerman, ——, 236
Ackersley, Rebecca, 92
Samuel, 92
Ackley, mr., 229
Acres, Anna, 411
George, 411
Adams, ——, 55, 56, 393
Abigail, 224, 287, 392, 394
Amos, 394
Anna, 83
Asahel, 68
Asenath, 394
Bathsheba, 191
Casper, 105
Catharine, 287
Charlotte, 188
Christian, 55
Clarissa, 357
Daniel, 56
David Russell, 292
Deborah, 51
Edward, 51
Eleazer, 51, 191
Elizabeth, 52, 114
Experience, 52
Ezra, 287
George, 52
George Moulton, v, vi, xii, xiii
Hannah, 68
Hannah Elvira, 291
James, 83, 84
Joel, 66
John, 51, 54, 85, 197, 289-292, 311, 315, 343, 347
John Coleman, 340
Jonathan, 52, 188
Jonas, 68
Joseph, 394
Jotham, 188
Julia Ann, 290
Levi, 289
Lydia, 51
Margaret, 84
Mary, 56, 68, 84, 85, 393
Mary Ann Jones, 68
Mehitable, 105
Minerva, 290
Nelson, xxxv
Adams, } Obadiah, 51, 54, 55
cont'd } Oscar Fay, 59, 193
Patience, 285
Peter, 52
Prudence, 289-292
Rachel, 224
Richard, 84
Richard Knight, 357
Richard Seaver, 68
Ruth, 188
Samuel, xiii, 278, 279, 387, 389
Sarah, 52, 54, 56, 89
Stephen, 287
Thaddeus, 224
Thankful, 191
Thomas, 56, 89
William, 83, 357
William White, 289
Addington, Isaac, 275, 408
Addison, Agnes, 410
Daniel Dulaney, 329
James, 410
Adverd, Elizabeth, 84
Experience, 84
Henry, 84
Mary, 84
Sarah, 84
Agassiz, L. J. R., 348
Aiken, David, xliv, xlv
John A., xlvi
Akerman, Mary, 225
Albee, Abel, 392
Abigail, ii, 392,
Alexander, 189
Amasa, 283
Anna, 392
John, 392
Lucretia, 189
Mary, 283
Nancy, 189
Prusia, 189
Sabria, 392
Sarah, 392
Simeon, 392
Ziba, 189
Albertson, Mary Ann, xxxv
Albree, John, vii, xxv, 342
Alchin, ——, 99
Alden, ——, xlvi, 121, 338
Abel, 357
Alice, 28
Amasa, 260
Bethia, 145
Ebenezer, xxxix
Ebenezer Newell, 376
Eliot, 379
Elizabeth, 260, 373
George, 262
Harriet, 379
Henry, 28
Jemima, 27
John, 27-30, 78, 145-147, 149
John Tolman, 373
Alden, } Jonathan, 373
cont'd } Josiah, 147
Juletta Corrinna, 357
Lavinia, 382
Lucinda, 373
Lydia, 260
Mary, 149
Mary Langdon, xxxii
Mercy, 260
Moses, 30, 260
Nancy, 373
Paul, 260, 373, 374, 376
Priscilla, 78
Rebecca, 260
Rebecca Newell, 373
Roxana, 373
Samuel, 146, 261, 379
Sarah, 148
Silas, 29, 260-262, 376
Simeon, 261
Thankful, 78
Thomas, 147
William, 146-148
Aldrich, ——, 338
David, 66
Phebe, 66
Rachel, 66
Alen, see Allen.
Alexander, Abigail, 210
James W., 122
Nathaniel, 210
Ruth, 392
William, 122
Alford, Henry E., 234
John, 279, 388
Alger, Ann, 352
Arthur, 352
Allen, } ——, 229, 251, 311, 335-
Alen, } 337, 415
Allin, } mr., 145
Allyn, } Abigail, 186, 285, 393
Ann, 58
Benjamin, 34
Beulah, 306
Charles, 294
Deborah, 162, 306
Duty, 142
Elisha, 397
Elizabeth, 52, 134
Ellen, 134
Ellery, 186, 393
Esther, 142
Ethan, 128
Experience, 186, 393
F. ——, 142
Frances, 251
Francis Olcott, xxxi, 124
Frank W., xxxii
Hannah, 134
Harriet, 390
Henry, 251
James, 58, 279, 294
John, 134, 142, 158, 185, 186, 251, 279, 393

Allen, cont'd } Joseph, 269
Kate Lucy, xxxv
Lewis, 294
Lydia, 134, 142
Margaret, 36, 65, 158
Martha, 134
Mary, 134
Mary Eliza, 192
Matthew, 65
Mehitable, 397
Moses, 124
Nathan, 142
Orrin Peer, xxxi
Patience, 35
Phebe E., 294
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 58, 333, 397
Samuel, 134, 279
Sarah, 58, 134, 142, 251, 269, 357
Silvia Colt, 294
Susanna, 39
Thomas, 62, 65, 294, 306
William, 52, 408
W. L., 333
Allerton, mr., 228
Allis, Ann, 268
Mehitable, 306
Samuel, 306
Allison, ——, 337
Allyn, see Allen.
Alston, Mary, 99
Alvord, ——, 227
Benjamin, 211
Margaret, 211
Rachel, 272
Samuel M., 227
Amcottes, Henry, 317
Ames, ——, 336
George, 411
Isabella, 411
Lydia, 225
Mary, 333
Phinehas, 68
Amherst, Jeffrey, 256
Amory, ——, 65
Mary, 65
Simon, 65
Anagnos, Michael, xxxii
Anderson, John, 340, 421
William, 175
André, John, 339, 340, 422
Andrews, } ——, 337
Androwes, } mr., 228, 229
captain, liv
Ann, 67
Eleazer C., 68
Elizabeth, 68
John, 67
Joshua, 68
Lucy, 68
Mary, 67, 68
Sarah, 39
Thomas, 312, 313
Andriessen, Jan, 340, 421
Androwes, see Andrews.
Angell, ——, 343
Angier, Edmund, 49
Fanny, 365
Joseph, 365
Ruth, 49
Ankers, Joseph, 53
Phebe, 53
Annable, mr., 228
Isaac, 161
Lydia, 161
Anne, queen, 41-43, lii
of Denmark, 42
Anthony, Edward, 316
Susannah, 154
Apachaniken, 62
Appleton, Daniel, 279
William Sumner, xxxi, 329, 414, 421
Apthorp, } ——, 329
Apthorpe, } Charles, 279, 388
Arber, Edward, 18
Arbuthnot, John, 388
Arey, B. L., liii
Argall, Thomas, 97
Aristotle, 45
Armiger, John, 96
Armigerd, William, 98
Armitage, } George, liv
Armytage, } John, 276, 279
Jonathan, 276, 279, 388, 415
Timothy, 415
Arms, Harriet, 80
Armstrong, } Catherine, 186
Armstronge, } Joane, 94
Armytage, see Armitage.
Arnold, capt., 157
Benedict, 340
Samuel G., 123
Arthur, John, 38
Keturah, 34, 38
Mary, 38
Arundel, Thomas Howard, earl of, 406
Ashebolde, William, 316, 317
Ashley, Abigail, 268
Jonathan, 268
Lydia, 212, 268
Mary, 268
Olive, 286
Aspinwall, ——, 197
Thomas, 277, 279
Astley, Richard, 220
Athelstan, 59
Atherton, Hannah, 367
Athowe, ——, 95
Mary, 96
Atkins, mr., 229
Atkinson, ——, xxii
Atlantic Publishing and Engraving Co., 232
Atwater, Frances, 138
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 134
Atwood, Abigail, 78
Bathsheba, 79
Keziah, 76, 78
William, 78
Auchmuty, } ——, 418
Achmuty, } Henrietta, 418
Robert, 418
Audubon, John J., 424
Auger, Elizabeth, 135
Esther, 405
John, 135
Phineas, 405
Aulisse, monsieur, lvi
Austin, ——, 334
John, 279
Phebe, 285
Prudence, 271
Sarah, 39, 162
Thomas, 279
Avery, mr., 228, 229
Avery, ——, 420
Grace, 252
William, 252
Avery & Deming, 279
Aves, John, 279
Axtell, ——, 337
Ayres, Aaron, 29
Anne, 27, 28
Green, 146
Hannah, 374
John, 27
Nathan, 28
Nathaniel, 27-29, 146

B——, J. E. H., lii
Babbitt, Nancy, 189
Babcock, } ——, 420
Badcock, } mr., 228
Badcocke, } Anna, 283
Babcock, cont'd } Betsey, 288
Caleb, 35, 183
Electa, 293
Elizabeth, 35
Eunice, 288
George, 35
Hezekiah, 35
Jesse, 162
John, 288
Jonathan, 183
Margaret, 138
Mary, 35, 156, 162, 183
Mercy, 183
Peleg, 35
Phebe, 288
Polly, 288
Rebecca, 163
Reuben, 288
Roswell, 288
Ruth, 158
Triphosa, 288
Bachiler, Stephen, 421
Bacon, ——, 261, 310-315, 337
mr., 229
lord, 310
Abigail, 103, 223, 370
Agnes, 315
Alice, 223, 330
Amy, 316
Anna, 317
Anne, 310, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317
Barbara, 315
Betsey, 287
Daniel, 223, 330
Desire, 18
Dorothy, 219, 310-312
Edmund, 310-313
Edward, 310, 313, 314, 330
Elijah, 261
Eliza Buckingham, 331
Elizabeth, 25, 312-314, 317, 330
Ephraim, 25, 411, 412
Esther, 223
Francis, 310-313, 316, 317
George, 310-314, 380
Grace, 330
Hannah, 223
Henry, 223
Huldah, 223
Isaac, 260
Isabel, 315
Jacob, 223
James, 223, 315-318
Jane, 317
Jeremiah, 26
John, 18, 25, 26, 101, 102, 110, 223, 258, 310-315, 330
Jonathan, 223
Joshua, 370
Leon Brooks, xxxii, 110, 117, 223, 329, 331
Lucy, 380, 382
Lucy Anne, 380
Lydia, 101, 110, 145, 151, 223
Marcy, 223
Margaret, 310, 312, 313, 315, 317
Margery, 314, 315
Marie, 330, 331
Martha, 317, 318
Mary, 18, 27, 30, 223, 313, 317, 330
Michael, 25, 26, 101, 110, 117, 223, 257, 329-331, 350
Nancy, 223, 261
Nathaniel, 223, 310, 316, 317
Nehemiah, 26

Bacon, cont'd } Nicholas, 310-312, 315, 316
sir Nicholas, 330
N. T., 330
Oliver, 25, 151, 153, 223
Priscilla, 411
Rachel, 101
Ralph, 260, 261
Rebecca, 25, 101, 102
Richard, 25
Robert, 311, 312-317
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 27, 29, 30, 145
Sarah, 25, 151, 223, 258, 330, 380
Stephen, 223, 253, 261, 262
Susannah, 102
Thomas, 223, 310, 311, 313, 315-317, 330
William, 253, 312, 314, 316, 317, 330
William Plumb, xxxii
Badbie, } Badby, } Badcock, } Badcocke, } Thomas, 312, 313 see Babcock.
Badger, mr., 152, 153, 252, 253, 256
Badlam, Charles C., lxvii
Emily, lxvii
Bagnall, Benjamin, 279, 388
Bailey, } Bayley, } Baylie, } mr., 228
Caleb, 113
Charles F., 113
Charles Frederic, 113
Daniel, 113
Daniel Copps, 113
Desire, 362
Dudley P., 113
Edith, 93
Elizabeth, 362
Ellen Maria, 113
Francis, 198
Hannah, 321
Harriet, 113
Harriet Emaline, 113
Horace Waters, 113
Isaac H., 113
Jane, 186, 187
John, 186, 187, 321
Lydia, 186
Mary Elizabeth, 113
Mary Whitney, 113
Rufus George, 113
Sarah Whitney, 113
Simon Colver, 113
Bailey Printing Co., 117
Baits, see Bates.
Baker, ——, 337
mr., 228
Edward W., xxxii
Eleanor, 183
Elizabeth, 178
Hannah, 210
Harriet, 390
Helen, 86, 178, 179
Hepzibah, 208, 210
Jeffrey, 210
Jean, 210
John, 109
Jonas, 68
Joseph, 210
Kenelm, 86
Lucy, 138
Luther, 390
Lydia, 86
Mercy, 179
Philip, 299
Richard, 299
Robert, 95
Samuel, 183, 210
Susannah, 68
Thankful, 187
Thomas, 93
Bakon, see Bacon.
Balantine, mr., 289
Balch, mr., 148
Edwin Swift, xxxii, 239
Baldry, Thomas, 96
Baldwin, Alpha, 90
David, 140
Hannah, 140
Henry, 353
John, 391
John C., 391
Josiah, 92
Martha, 92
Mary, 356
Pedee Alvira, 391
Phebe, 353
Susanna, 352
Ball, } Balle, } Elizabeth, 160
Francis, 198
Ballard, Alice, 363
Ephraim, 363
Eunice, 199
Jonathan, 363
Martha, 363
Zariah, 199
Zebulon, 199
Balle, see Ball.
Ballou, mr., 186, 188
Adin, 356
Hosea, 81, 340
Hosea S., 221
Hosea Starr, xxxix, 424
Balston, Nathaniel, 279
Baltimore, lord, 237
Banchor, John F., xxxii
Banckes, } Bankes, } Thomas, 316
Bancroft, Alice, 223, 330
Betsey, 282
Carlos C., lxv
Elizabeth, 223
Harriet Emily, lxv
John M., xxxii
Thomas, 223, 330
Bangs, Edmund, 192
Patty, 192
Banister, } Bannister, } John, 389
S. W., 359
Bankes, see Banckes.
Banning, Kendall, xxxi, xxxv
Bannister, see Banister.
Bant, ——, 337
William, 279, 389
Banta, Theodore Melvin, xxxii
Barber, } Barbour, } ——, 337
Abigail, 187
Alice, 271
Bathsheba, 191
Catharine Hayden, 230
Edmund Dana, v, vi, xxxi
John, 54
Joseph, 187
Lydia, 271
Mary, 54, 155
Ruth, 155
Stephen, 271
Bardolph, ——, 195
Barfoote, William, 96
Barker, Anna, 158
Anne, 36
Asahel, 358, 359
Barbara, 32
Barnabas, 401
Bethia, 65
Charles, 68
Edward Tobey, xxxi
Elisha, 160
Eunice, 39
Ezra, 36
Hannah, 401
Henry, 36
Isaac, 36, 158 [160
James, 32, 36, 38, 158,
Barker, cont'd } John, 32, 311
John Brewster, 358
Joseph, 32
Lucy, 68, 192
Mary, 34, 36, 38, 160
Matthew, 39
Patience, 32
Paul, 36
Peckham, 36
Peter, 32
Phebe, 38, 160
Sarah, 32, 158
Semiramis, 358, 359
Silas, 36
Susanna, 32
Thomas, 93
Thomas Frissel, 359
Barlow, Deborah, 325
Elizabeth, 86
George, 325
Sarah, 325
Barnard, John, 23, 24
Naamah, xxxii
Sarah, 23, 24
Barnes, ——, 227
David, 410
F. O., liii
Lucinda, 410
Margery, 331
Phebe, liii
Sarah, lii
Solomon, lii
William, xxii, xlii, lii
Barney, Anna, 75, 76
John, 75, 76
Jonathan, 76
Sibyl, 76
William, 75, 76
Barr, Jane, lxviii
Barrel, } Barrell, } Abigail, 402
Elizabeth, 182
Hannah, 403
James, 321
John, 279
Joseph, 182
Lydia, 320, 322
Mary, 183, 320
Ruth, 182
William, 183, 319-321, 402, 403
Barret, } Barrett, } Abigail, 68
Alford, 412
Benjamin, 414
John, 279, 412
Lydia, 414
Mary Elizabeth, xxxvi
Samuel, 68
Barrington, ——, 338
John, 99
Barron, ——, 227
Elias, 227
Ellis, 227
Osnald, 95
Barrows, Amelia, 357
Clarissa, 296, 357, 358
Mary, 296
Miron, 358
Selestia, 358
Theodore, 296, 357, 358
Barrus, Hiram, 77
Barry, William, 104, 305
Barstow, } Barsto, } Bastow, } Beerstow, } Bersto, } Besto, } Bestow, } Benjamin, 183, 323
Charlotte, 289
Deborah, 83, 318
George, 83, 84
Hannah, 319
Hannah Wilkinson, 289
Job, 289, 291
John, xxxix
John Curtis, 289
Joseph, 179, 181, 183, 318, 321
Lawrana, 289

Barstow, cont'd { Lory Lord, 289
Marcus Lion, 291
Margaret, 83
Martha, 85, 182, 322
Mary, 321
Orriila, 289
Rebecca, 323
Samuel Lucius, 289
Susanna, 179, 323
William, 83-85, 182, 183, 319-321, 323
Bartlett, mr., 187
Abigail Morton Messenger, 292
Asahel Eliot, 295
Azel Eliott, 294
Benjamin, 210
Bethia, 65
Charles Edward, 293
Clementine Mitchel, 292
Eliza, 293-295
Experience, 213, 273
George Oscar, 292
J. G., 332
J. Gardner, 416
Joseph Billing, 292
Julius, 292-295
Lois, 68
Lydia, 68
Lyman, 292
Mary, 68
Mercy, 210
Polly, 187
Ruth Melantha, 292
Samuel, 279
Sarah, 272
Silence, 68
William, 68
William Howard, 295
Barton, Anna M. E., 192
Dorothy, 364
Edmund M., 386
James L., 130
John William, 192
Mary Eliza, 192
Stephen, 364
Base, sir William, 96
Bass, ——, xlvi
Mary, 396
Bassett, ——, 117
mr., 229
Abbott, xxxi
Almira, 290, 291
Isaac, 290-292
Isaac Edwards, 290
Isaac Austin, 291
Lucius, 292
Mary, 290-292
Mary Louisa, 292
Sarah, 137, 285
William, 290
Bastow, see Barstow.
Batcheller, Albert S., lxiv
Bates, } ——, 337, 396
Baits, } Ella, 178, 224
Ellen C., 396
Frank Amasa, xxxii
James, 83
John, 83
John L., 118
Mary F., 113
Naomi, 248
Newton Whitmarsh, xxxii
William Carver, 221, 414
Bath, ——, 337
Battelle, } Ebenezer, 23, 25
Batle, } Hannah, 23
Battle, } James, 153
John, 253
Jonathan, 24, 25
Joseph Warren, 380
Josiah, 253
Justus, 153
Battelle, cont'd { Leonard, 380
Sarah, 24
Thomas, 24
Batter, Mary, 67
Baur, Paul V. C., 237
Bawdrick, Humfrey, 316
Baxter, } Benjamin, 189
Baxstar, } James Phinney, v-vii, xvii, xxii, 108, 220, 221, 329, 344, 414
John, 57
Joseph, 57
Mary, 57, 307
Moses, 307
Rachel, 189
Rebecca, 57
Thomas, 315
Bayley, } see Bailey.
Baylie, }
Baylies, Francis, 332
Beacan, ——, 330
Beacon Press, The, 231
Beach, George, 139
Harriet, 139
Beal, } ——, 224, 337
Beale, } John, 224
Nazareth, 224
William, 49
Beals, Charles Edward, vii, xxxi
Beaman, Dinah, 303
Jabez, 303
Bean, } Benjamin Wadleigh,
Beane, } 247
Elzada Rollins, 217
Lucetta, 247
Samuel Collins, xxxi, 236
Beaple, ——, 65
Richard, 64
Beattie, James, 130
Beaverstock, see Beverstock.
Beckwith, Albert Clayton, xxxii
Becknell, Lemuel, 68
Beckwith, Richard, 395
Sarah, 395
Bedgood, Jeffry, 279, 388
Beebe, John, 397
Sarah, 211
Beecher, Lucy, 326
Phebe, lii
Beers, Molly, 265
Zenas, 265
Beerstow, see Barstow.
Beesbeech, Thomas, 301
Belcher, ——, xlvi
Eleazer, 141
Belden, Eunice, 271
Belknap, George Eugene, xxxi, 329, 414
Jeremiah, 279, 388
Kata, 260
Mercy, 260
Rebecca, 282
Bell, Ermina, 286
Willard, 286
Bellows, ——, 117
Benjamin, 301, 308
Dorcas, 308
Ezra, 117
Joseph, 291
Joseph Knight, 291
Judith, 308
Lucy, 291
Phebe Morse, 291
Samuel Davis, 291
Bemis, John, 114
Joseph, 114
Rebecca, 114
Bendall, mr., 415
Benedict, saint, 419
Benjamin, John, 261
Bennett, ——, 327, 338
Abigail, 162
Bennett, cont'd { David, 68
Drusilla, 68
Francis H., 68
James, 355
Jane Bradbury, 139
Joseph, 34, 39
Margaret, 34
Mary, 32, 34, 39, 355
Nathan, 162
Robert Root, 116, 336
Samuel, 336
Sarah, 68, 327
Benson, } ——, 236, 338, 367
Bensen, } Esther, 367
Joseph, 402, 403
Mary, 403
Bent, ——, 307
Allen H., 117
Allen Herbert, xxxi
Anna, 273
Gilbert O., 337
John, 337
Kezia, 366
Lucy, 307
Bentley, ——, 49
Benton, Hannah, 140
Horatio, 283
Louisa, 283
Timothy, 140
Berdan, ——, 236
Berry, ——, 236
John, 182
Mary, 319
Richard, 319
Stephen, xxxii
Bersto, see Barstow.
Bertolet, Bernard, 423
Samuel, 423
Besbe, see Bisbee.
Besbedge, ——, 337
Besby, } see Bisbee.
Besbye, }
Besse, Robert, 224
Ruth, 224
Besto, } see Barstow.
Bestow, }
Bethune, George, 388
Betts, Jane, 249
Mercy, 249
Zopher, 249
Beverstock, } Daniel, 145, 256
Beaverstock, } Edward, 145-147, 254-258, 260
Elizabeth, 145
John, 145, 255
Lucy, 258
Margaret, 254
Mary, 260
Rhoda, 257
Samuel, 258
Susanna, 146
Bibbins, Sarah, 91
Bickford, Katharine H., 67
Bicknell, John, 225
Lemuel, 225
Lydia, 225
Zachariah, 225
Zachary, 225
Bigelow, ——, 283, 338
Anna, 283
Elizabeth, 363
Hannah, 283
John, 283
Mary, 362
Sarah, 55
Timothy, xxix, 343
Bignell, Peggy, 260
Bigod, Roger, 193
Bill, Richard, 277, 279, 388
Billing, } ——, xlvi
Billings, } mr. 239
Abigail, 397
Elizabeth, 397
Jesse 397
John, 279, 389

Billings, cont'd { Mary, 304
Richard, 279
Timothy, 304
Bindley, Francis, 279
Binney, Thomas, 279
Birce, H., 359
Bird, Abigail, 257
Benjamin, 260, 279, 388
Catherine Robbins, lix
Ebenezer, 259
George, 372, 373
Hannah, 255
Hannah Whiting, 372
John, 253, 255-261, 380
John S. 382
Josiah Newell, 373
Kata, 258
Mary, 253
Ruth, 260
Samuel James, 373
Sarah, 256
Sarah Charlotte, 380
Thomas, 100
Bisbee, } Aaron, 323
Besbe, } Elisha, 82-85, 323
Besby } Elijah, 323
Besbye, } Hannah, 85
Bisby, } Hopestill, 82
Bosby, } J. H., 357-359
John, 82, 321 323, 399
Jonathan, 322
Martha, 84, 321, 399
Mary, 83, 323
Moses, 323
Bishop, Abigail, 82, 404
Achsa, 139
Daniel, 135
E. C., 250
Enos, 404
Hannah, 135
Rebecca, 106
Seth, 106
Bissell, F. Clarence, xxxii
Bixby, } Achsah Richards, 291
Bixbee, } Betsey, 291, 292, 293
Elizabeth, 292
Ira Dwight, 293
Lorenzo, 291
Molly, 412
Rufus, 411
Salmon, 291-293, 413
Samson, 411-413
William Richards, 291
Blachley, Susanna, 263
Thomas, 263
Black, Archibald, 412
Jane, 413
John, 412-414
Josiah, 412
Sarah Caldwell, 414
Blackington, John, 257
Nathaniel, 257, 258
Othniel, 258
Blackley, Mabel, 91
Moses, 91
Blackman, Anne, 315
Robert, 316, 317
Blackmore, John, 180
Peter, 179
Phebe, 181
William, 179-181
Blackstone, mr., 169
Blackwell, Cynthia, 242
Jane, 33, 36
John, 36, 274, 275
Mordecai, 242
Sarah, 36, 242
Blaine, James G., 245
Blair, William, 388
Blake, ——, 121
Chloe, 393
Ebenezer, 141
Eveline O., 67
Francis Everett, vi, xxxi, 333
Blake, cont'd { Hannah, 210
Janette, 361
John, 210
Joseph B., 247
Martin, 64
Mary, 210
Mortimer, 52
Sallie Tucker, 247
Sarah, 67
Blanchard, Sarah, 57
Stephen, 57
Blanding, ——, 338
Blennerhasset, ——, 98
John, 97
Margaret, 97
sir Thomas, 97
Blessing, Joanna, 417
Blin, William, 279
Blish, Abraham, 279
Blodgett, Emily Morgan, lxiii
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 351
Thomas, lxiii
Blois, mr., 219
Blomfeild, Elizabeth, 99
Stephen, 99
Blomösale, Grace, 330
Blood, Mary, 184
Sarah, iii
Bloody Mary, 43
Bloomer, mr., 359
mrs., 359
Ann, 359
Blore, ——, 206
Bloss, John B., 118
Sarah Rebecca, 118
Blossom, John, 402
Thankful, 402
Blosser Printing Co., The, 237
Blount, Lucia Eames, 336
Blowers, Sarah, 147
Pyam, 388
Boardman, ——, 113
Benjamin, 248
Bocher, Roger, 97
Bode, Martin, 310
Boden, Eliza, 130
Bodfelde, ——, 97
Bodge, Ellis, 382
Julia Ann, 382
Bogardus, domine, 415
Anneke, 415
Bogas, William, 97
Bolan, William, 279
Bolingbroke, lord, 418
Bolles, John R., 419
Bolster, ——, 338
Bolton, Abigail, 69
Agnes, 368
Charles Knowles, vi, xviii, xx, 126, 226, 230, 231, 339
Eliab, 69
Elizabeth, 69
Ethel Stanwood, xxxi 68, 200, 300, 362
Naley, 69
Robert, 196
Sibyl, 69
Timothy, 69
William, 69
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 78
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 424
Bond, } ——, 338
Bonde, } mr., 99, 316, 359
Anne, 99
Hannah, 108
Henry, xxxviii, xxxix
Isaac, 108
Margaret, 108
Mary, 418
Robert, 98, 198
Boone, Joshua, 158
Mary, 158
Booth, ——, 423
mr. 228
George, 422
George Franklin, 361
John Marshall, 361
Lucinda Richmond, 361
Philander F., 361
Philander Franklin, 361
Borams, Thomas, 219
Borden, John, 154
Ruth, 154
Boreland, see Borland.
Boreman, William, 135
Borland, } Francis, 279, 388
Boreland, }
Bosby, see Bisbee.
Boss, Amey, 161
Henry Rush, xxxii
Peter, 161
Sarah, 38, 161
Boston, Mary, 34, 39
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, xxxii
Bosworth, ——, 336
Botsford, ——, 327
Mary, 327
Bottum, Elizabeth Nelson, 361
Julia Marion, 361
Silas B., 361
Boucher, Thomas, 388
Bouldro, Francis, 313
Bourn, } ——, 121
Bourne, } mr., 228
Benjamin, 279
E. E., lv
Shearjashub, 226
Sylvanus, 279
Boutelle, mr., 242, 243
Boutineau, James, 279
Stephen, 279, 388
Bouton, Hannah C., 140
John Bell, 230
Nathaniel, 230
Bowdoin, James, 277, 279, 364, 388
William, 279
Bowe, } Alexander, 334
Bowes, } Edward, 334
Elizabeth, 69
Lucy, 69
Nicholas, 69
Ruth, 334
Samuel, 334
Bowen, ——, 88
Ann, 354
William, 354
Bowen-Merrill Company, The, 236
Bowerman, Mary, 112
Bowes, see Bowe
Bowker, Hannah, 403
James, 320, 403
Mary, 320, 403
Tryphena, 114
Bowman, Sumner Eli, xxxi
Bowyer, Francis, 316
Box, John, 337
Boyden, A——, 142
Abigail, 142
Adam, 390
Benjamin, 142
Charlotte, 390
Daniel, 29
Eli, 411
Hannah, 390, 412, 417
John, 142, 143, 417
Katherine, 142
Lucy, 411
Martha, 417
Mary, 411
Mehitable, 29
Micah, 282, 411
Moses, 411, 412
Phebe, 282
Unity, 142

Boyes, ——, 311
Boyles, Israel, 109
Boylstone, Thomas, 388
Boyn, } Billey Lusan, 412
Boyns, } Chorlotte, 413
Patty, 413
Philip, 412, 413
Boynton, Anna, 69
Nathaniel, 69
Boyton, Thomas, 313
Bracket, } Ebenezer, 262
Brackett, } John, 135
Lemuel, 260, 262, 371
Nancy, 371
Pamela, 371
Samuel, 134
Sarah, 134
Silence, 135
Bradbury, John Merrill, xxxix
Bradford, ——, 121, 338
William, 34, 120
Bradley, } ——, 134-141
Bradlye, } Aaron, 139, 140
Abigail, 135-138, 140, 141
Abraham, 134-137, 140, 141
Achsa, 139
Alice, 134
Amanda, 137, 139
Anna, 135, 137, 140, 141
Anna Meigs, 138
Anne, 138
Anson, 139
Arba, 138
Arta, 138
Ashbell, 139
Bani, 140
Beata, 140
Benjamin, 134, 136-139
Benoni, 139
Beriah, 140
Betsey, 139
Burnett, 140
Caleb, 136
Candace, 137
Catharine, 137
Chloe, 137-139
Clarissa, 139-141
Clotilda, 138, 139
Cyrus, 138
Daniel, 134-138, 141
Darius, 137
Desire, 136
Diantha, 138
Doreas, 138
Ebenezer, 136
Eber, 138, 139
Edward, 138, 220
Eliza Ann, 138
Eliza Maria, 138
Elizabeth, 134-139
Elizabeth Clara, 138
Ellen, 134
Emily, 139
Enos, 137
Esther, 136, 138, 139
Fanny, 137, 139
Frances, 138
Frederic, 140, 141
Freelove, 138, 141
George, 114
George Ransom, 138
Gilbert, 138
Gilead, 137
Gustavus, 138
Hannah, 114, 134-137, 140
Hannah C., 140
Hannah Maria, 138
Harding, 138
Harriet, 137-139
Harvey, 141
Bradley, } Henry, 138, 141
cont'd } Hester, 134, 135
Isaac, 134, 135
Jabez, 114
Jacob, 138
James, 136, 140, 141
Jane, 136-138
Jane Bradbury, 139
Jason, 137
Jehiel, 137
Jemima, 138, 139
Jerusha, 140
John, 136-141
John French Meigs, 138
Joseph, 134-141
Joshua, 134
Joy, 138
Juliana, 137, 139, 140
Launcelot Clark, 137
Leah, 140
Leaming, 140
Lemuel, 138
Lois, 138, 139
Lucretia, 140
Lucy, 137-140
Lydia, 136, 139, 141
Marcy, 141
Margaret, 138
Maria, 141
Martha, 134, 135
Martha Washington, 138
Mary, 134-141
Mary A., 137
Mary Hoel, 137
Melinda, 139
Mercy, 138, 139
Midian, 137
Miles, 138, 139
Miner, 138, 139
Miriam, 136
Molly, 138
Nancy, 140, 141
Narcissa, 138
Nathan, 134, 136-138
Nathan Noah, 135-137
Nathaniel, 134, 136
Noah, 136, 137
Obedience, 137
Olive, 137
Parnel, 139, 140
Patience, 135
Peleg, 140
Phebe, 139
Phinehas, 137, 140
Polly, 138, 139
Priscilla, 140
Rachel, 135, 141
Ransom, 137, 138
Rebecca, 138
Reliance, 140
Relief, 139
Rhoda, 141
Richard, 140
Robert, 138
Roxanna, 139
Russell, 140
Ruth, 89, 136, 138-140
Sally, 138, 139
Samuel, 135, 138, 140
Samuel Cromwell, 138
Samuel Stoughton, 139
Sarah, 134-137, 139-141
Sibyl, 138
Silence, 135
Stephen, 134-136, 138-141, 250
Stephen Clayton, 139
Stephen Hannick, 138
Bradley, } Stillman, 138
cont'd } Susannah, 136
Thankful, 138
Thomas, 140
Timothy, 138, 139
Vesta, 141
William, 134-137, 139, 140
William Henry, 139
William West, 137
Zebul, 138
Zenas, 138, 139
Zimra, 89
Zimri, 139
Bradshaw, John, 406
Patience, 114
Bradstreet, } Ann, 343
Bradstreed, } Anne, 221
Simon, 80, 343, 406, 409
Bradway, ——, 338
Brady, Jane, 186, 187
Rebecca, 138
Bragaw, Elizabeth Meigs, lxi
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Bragg, William, 220
Braham, Margaret, 97
Brainard, } Homer W., xxxii,
Brainerd, } 118
John B., 227
John Bliss, xxxv
Lucy, 19
Brandon, Joseph, 279
Brastret, Roger, 311
Brayme, Robert, 313
Breck, John, 117, 389
Mehitable, 56
Brede, mr., 219
Breed, Ebenezer, 279
Sarah, 354
Brend, Mary, 217
Brentano, mr., 169
Brereton, Peter, 409
Brewster, Abigail, 197
Eunice, 355
Francis, 197
J. M., 295
Joseph, 355
Lucy, 197
Nathaniel, 197
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 219
Briant, see Bryant.
Bridge, John, xxii
Bridges, } Cornelius, 182
Briges, } Deborah, 320
James, 182, 319
John, 320, 321
Joseph, 182
Mary, 319
W., 196
Bridgham, Ezekiel Goldthwait, 414
James, 414
Samuel, 279
Bridgman, Joseph Clark, 343
L. J., 343
Briges, see Bridges
Briggs, } mr., 288
Brigg, } Alice King, 294
Abigail, 76, 79, 294
Bathsheba, 79
Daniel, 294
Deborah, 400
Emeline, 294
Gershom, 79
Hannah, 399
Henry, 294
Herbert Gibson, 221
James, 399
Job, 79
Joel, 79
John, 79, 321
Joseph, 400

Briggs, cont'd } Lloyd Vernon, xxxi
Lydia, 79
Tabitha, 79
Wealthy, 79
William, xxxi, xxxv, 123
Brigham, ——, xlix
Alpheus, xlix
Amanda, xlix
Asa, xlix
Brayton Alvaro Remington, xlii, xlix
David, xlix
Eunice, 365
Helen Cordelia, xlix
John, 365
Mabel Olive, xlix
Philip V., xlix
Sylvanus, xlix
Thomas, xlix
William, xlix
Bright, Anna, 183
John, 183
Kata, 259
Jesse, 262
Michael, 250, 260-262
Sally, 260
Samuel, 261
Brightman, George, 39
Hannah, 39
Brimblecom, mr., 378
Brinley, Francis, 279
Brintnall, Dorothy, 308, 366
Hannah, 308
Phinehas, 308
Thomas, 308
Bristow, } ——, 263-266
Bristol, } Aaron, 264, 266
Bristoll, } Abiah, 264
Abigail, 263, 264, 266
Abner, 266
Ambrose, 264
Amos, 264, 265
Amy, 264, 265
Ann, 264
Augustus, 266
Austin, 264, 266
Benjamin, 264, 266
Bezaleel, 264, 265
Candace, 265
Cornelius, 265
Damaris, 264, 266
Daniel, 263-265
David, 266
Deborah, 264
Desire, 264, 265
Dinah, 264
Dorothy, 266
Elinor, 263
Eliphalet, 263, 264, 266
Elizabeth, 263, 264, 266
Esther, 263-266
Eunice, 265
Ezra, 266
Gideon, 264, 266
Hannah, 263, 266
Henry, 263-266
Hester, 265
Huldah, 265
Ichabod, 266
Israel, 265
Jemima, 265
Jerusha, 265
Joanna, 266
John, 263-265
Jonathan, 264, 266
Joseph, 264, 265
Justina, 265
Lois, 265, 266
Lola, 266
Lott, 265
Lucy, 265
Lydia, 263, 264, 266
Mabel, 266
Mary, 263-265
Bristow, cont'd } Mehitabel, 264, 265
Mercy, 263
Miriam, 266
Molly, 265
Moses, 264
Nathan, 265
Obedience, 264
Patience, 264
Phebe, 263, 264
Rachel, 266
Rebecca, 263
Reuben, 266
Richard, 263-265
Ruth, 265
Sally, 265
Samuel, 263-265
Sarah, 263, 265
Sibyl, 264
Simeon, 266
Stephen, 264, 266
Susannah, 263
Thankful, 265, 266
Thomas, 264, 266
Timothy, 266
Tryal, 265
Brittein, Elizabeth, 315
Richard, 315
Broad, Aaron, 149
Abigail, 146, 147
Calvin, 105, 377
Catharine McIntosh, 377
Dorothy Colburn, 374
Elisha, 413, 414
Francis William, 373
Hezekiah, 24, 25
Ichabod, 153
James, 414
Jane, 24
Joanna, 372
John, 24, 413
Josiah, 25, 147, 149
Lucy, 375, 413
Lucy Smith, 377
Mehitable, 24
Mehitable Newell, 373
Moses, 371, 372
Nabby, 413
Polly, 371
Priscilla, 105, 377
Seth, 253
Thaddeus, 24, 146
Thankful Fisher, 413
Thomas, 25, 153, 253
Timothy, 373, 374, 377
Brock, ——, 337
Barshua, 323
Francis, 323
Grace, 323
Mary, 323
Bromfield, Edward, 279, 388
Bronsdon, Robert, 337
Bronson, Abigail, 138
Brooks, } ——, 338
Brook, } mr., 228
Brooke, } col., 107
Brookes, } Abigail, 400
Bathsheba, 85
Deborah, 84
Desire, 264
Ebenezer, 309
Elizabeth, 83, 321, 399
Ephraim, 411, 412
Gilbert, 83-86, 399, 400
Hannah, 82, 86, 183, 398, 411
Henry, 351
Joanna, 86, 322
John, 140
Lucinda, 411 [399
Mary, 83, 318, 320,
Miriam, 84
Nathaniel, 82, 183, 318, 320, 321, 399
Brooks, cont'd } Phebe, 84
Rachel, 83
Rebecca, 85
Relief, 309
Rosafair, 412
Sarah, 83, 411
Thomas, 85, 264, 321, 322, 398
Walter Frederic, xxxvi
William, 82-86, 320
Brooking, John, 274
Broughton, ——, 225
Abigail, 225
Ann, 225
John, 225
Mary, 225
Noah, 225
Phebe, 225
Prudence, 225
William, 225
Brown, } ——, 337, 420
Browne, } mr., 406
Abram English, vii
Adah, 371
Anna, 69
Benjamin, 69, 279
Betsey, 262
Beulah, 282
Caty, 374 [121
David H., lxv, 108, 109,
David Henry, vi, xxii, xlix
D. D., 126
Dorothy, 265
Edward, 94, 357
Edward Ingersol, xxix, xxxviii, xxxix
Ephraim, 199
Esther, 69, 260
Francis Henry, xxxii, 126, 267, 329
Hannah, 114, 262
Henry, 295
Jemima, 283
John, 69, 94, 315]
Sir John, 94
Jonathan, 282
Joseph, 69, 152
Joshua, 262, 371, 374
Katy, 152
Lewis Dexter, 295
Lucian, 295
Lydia, 69, 208, 263
Marion, 357
Mary, 69, 140
Mary Buckingham, 199
Obadiah, 295, 296, 357
Peter, 283
Polly, 262, 295, 296, 357
Rachel, 305
Robert, 279, 389
Robert H., 232
Ruth, 154
Sally, 262
Samuel, 140, 148, 260, 389
Sarah, 33, 37, 114, 282
Sumner Francis, xxxv
Susanna, 149
Thomas, lxv, 154
Valentine, 94, 316
William, 148, 149, 296 389
Zenas, 69
Brownell, Elizabeth, 161
John, 337
Joshua, 154
Martha, 154
Mary, 163
Seymour, 337

Brownlnge, Robert, 316
Brownson, Eli, 138
Mercy, 138
Sally, 138
Timothy, 138
Broxholme, John, 316
Bruce, Anna Maria, 69
David, 389
Dexter, 69
Elizabeth, 354
George, 351, 354
Harriot, 69
Margery, 354
Mary, 366, 389
Norman, 69
Brudenell, } Anthony, 93
Brudnell, } William, 93
Bryan, John, 321, 323
Martha, 323
Mary, 322
Bryant, } Abigail, 398
Briant, } Agatha, 182
Anna, 183
Benjamin, 180
Daniel, 86
David, 319, 402, 403
Deborah, 181, 398
Elizabeth, 179, 319, 363, 403
Hannah, 83, 402
Jabez, 180
John, 83, 84, 86, 179-184, 319, 321, 369, 398
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 179, 180
Joshua, 321
Martha, 84, 398
Mary, 83, 184, 399
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 84, 321, 398
Sarah, 83
Tabitha, 369
Thomas, 181, 399
William, 319
Brymeley, Joane, 220
John, 220
Buard, Elizabeth, 256
John, 256
Bucer, James, 320, 321
Lazarus, 321
Mary, 320, 321
Buck, } mr., 228
Bucke, } Abigail, 321
Benjamin, 179
Deborah, 180, 282
Ebenezer, 225, 335
Elizabeth, 178
Ephraim, 322
Hannah, 178
Howard Mendenhall, xxxii
Isaac, 319, 321, 322, 400
John, 178-181
Joseph, 178
Lydia, 225, 335
Margaret, 321
Mary, 178
Rachel, 181
Robert, 180
Samuel, 355
Sarah, 355
Susanna, 179
Thomas, 322
Buckingham, ——, 113 [297
archdeacon of,
Buckley, Thomas, 220
William, 220
Bucklin, Jane, 36
John, 36
Buell, } David, 139
Buel, } Job, 139
Lois, 139
Mary A., 137
Melinda, 139
Bugbee, Eunice, 107
Jonathan, 107
Sibyl, 108
Bulkley, Edward, 388
Erastus Walbridge, lxi
Henry Thorp, 208, 268, 419
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Bullard, ——, 337
Abigail, 185
Abner, 141
Arathusa, 412
Bethia, 56
Catharine, 389
Deborah, 57, 282
Dorothy, 24
Ebenezer, 56, 412
Ede, 56
Elisha, 394
Elizabeth, 259
Emerson Newell, 394
Ephraim, 24
Joanna, 389
John, 51, 411, 412
Jonathan, 411, 412
Joseph, 287
Keziah, 56
Lucinda, 258
Lydia, 57
Magdalen, 51
Malachi, 56
Mary, 394
Moses, 255-259
Nathan, 56
Nathaniel, 24, 255
Rena, 394
Ruby, 257
Sally, 256
Samuel, 57, 411
Sarah Ann, 287
Seth, 389
Susan Johnson, 394
Susannah, 56
Bullen, } Abiram, 379
Bullin, } Amaziah, 377, 378, 382
Caroline, 377
Elisha, 377, 378 [377
Elizabeth Hunting,
Harriet, 377, 382
Ira, 377
Isaac, 377
Joseph, 377, 382
Joseph Mills, 377
Lucinda Smith, 379
Marian, 379
Mary, 377
Polly, 379
Thaddeus, 379
Bullock, Abigail, 67
Benjamin, 67
Isaac, 67
J. G. B., 338
John, 67
Joseph Gaston Bailey, xxxii
Martha, 67
Rosina Barberina, 67
Samuel, 33
Bumpas, } Benjamin, 182
Bumpasse, } Ichabod, 321
Bumpus, } Jacob, 183, 321
James, 182
Job, 319
John, 180-183, 319
Mary, 180
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 182
Zoar, 183
Bumstead, Edward, 332
Thomas, 332
Bunnell, Esther, 264
Hezekiah, 264
Olive, 286
Prindle, 286
Seth, 286
Bunyan, John, 15
Burbank, Abraham, 269
Ebenezer, 270
Sarah, 269
Thankful, 212, 270
Burbeen, James, 356
Mary, 356
Sarah, 356
Burbridge, Margerie, 316
Burdick, Anna, 157
Clarke, 39
David, 157
Lydia, 39
Rebecca, 37, 160
Burgess, } Abigail, 404
Burgeis, } Cornelia, 405
Burgis, } Eliab, 404, 405
Eliab Thomas, 405
Elizabeth, 405
Emma, A., 405
Esther, 405
Fanny, 405
George C., 221
George Canning, xvii, xxxix
George Thomas, 405
Hannah, 404, 405
Harriet, 405
James, 409
Jennette Amelia, 405
Jennette Augusta, 405
Jesse, 404
John, 404, 405
John Randolph, 405
Lucy, 404
Lydia Augusta, 405
Lydia Maria, 405
Mary, 404, 405
Mary Ann, 405
Mary Ann Thomas, 405
Mary Cornelia, 405
Mercy, 404
Noah Fowler, 405
Olive, 405
Phyllis, 404
Polly, 80
Ruhama, 405
Ruth, 405
Samuel, 404, 405
Samuel Dodd, 405
Sarah, 80, 242, 404, 405
Sarah Ann, 405
Sarah Deshon, 405
Thankful, 405
Thomas, 404, 405
Thomas Chalker, 405
William Henry, 405
Burgoyne, ——, 419
John, 29, lxv, 329, 346
Burke, ——, 406
Burnham, Edward Payson, xli, liv, lv, lvi
Eliza, liv
Grace, liv
Hannah, lxviii
James, liv
Jonathan, 295
Lydia, liv
Mary A., iv
Owen, liv
Seth, liv
Thomas, liv
William, 295
William Samuel, 295
Burns, ——, 121
Burr, Aaron, 133
Molly, 133
Burrell, John, 307
Burroughs, } Amy, 334
Burroughes, } Elizabeth, 85
George, 334
Jeremiah, 84, 85

Burroughs, } Jeremy, 84, 85
cont'd } John, 84
Mary, 85
Rebecca, 334
Thomas, 334
Burt, ——, 338
Ealema, 272
John, 279, 388
Burton, } Clarence M., 229
Burtone, } Clarence Munroe, xxxii
Edmond, 316
John, 95
Jonathan, 209
Mary, 209
Medad, 209
Samuel, 209,
William, 313
Bush, Hepzibeth, 309
Bushnell, Ann, 88
Anna, 92
Ephraim, 88
Hannah, 87
Jane, 87
Polly, 138
Samuel, 87, 92
Butler, Charles Shorey, xxxv
Elizabeth, 402
Harriet, 138
Harriet Blackston, xxxii
Hester, 90
Israel, 402
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 89
Zebulon, 344
Butman, Thomas, 109
Butt, ——, 120
Butterfield, Aaron, 192
Charlotte, 192
John Page, 192
Mary, 192
Polly, 284
Buttolph, John, 389
Butts, ——, 98
Rufus, 357
Susan T., 357
Walter, 357
Buxton, John, 313
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, xxxii
Byke, Alice, 219
Edward, 219
George, 219
Katherine, 219
Byram, Josiah, 277, 279

Cabell, James Alston, 238
Cabot, Francis, 379
Frederic, 379
John, 113
Mary Ann, 379
Cada, see Cady.
Cadwalader, Richard McCall, xxxii
Cadwell, Cynthia, 381
Daniel, 381
Elizabeth Lavisa, 381
Cady, } Abiel, 294, 295, 296, 357,
Cada, } 358, 360
Abigail, 294, 295, 296, 357, 358
Abigail Jane, 294
Alida Fidelia, 357
Asa, 296
Curtis Convass, 294
David Brainard, 358
Eleazar, 294, 295
Eliza, 294
Eunice Smith, 294
George Marsh, 294
George Nelson, 295
Harriet, 295
Harriet Louisa, 295
Henry, 294
Lorenza, 294
Cady, } Lucretia Maria, 294
cont'd } Mary, 294, 295
Mary Eliza, 360
Sarah Boltwood, 294
Cage, Isabel, 315
John, 315
Caine, Albert Havelock, xxxii
Caldwell, Anna, 89
Benjamin, 412
Betty, 410
Charles, 89
Elizabeth, 412
Ephraim, 411
George, 411, 412
John, 411
Joseph, 412
Joshua W., 238
Lydia A., 422
Mary, 414
Matthew, 410, 412, 413
Mehitable, 413
Moses, 414
Cambon, ambassador, 238
Came, Benjamin, 319
Josiah, 319
Camp, Abigail, 136
John, 136
Campbell, } Catharine, 328
Campbel, } Duncan, 128
Can, Mary, 384
Candage, George Frederick, 221
Rufus G. F., xxii, 109, 231
Candee, Rebecca, 263
Zaccheus, 263
Cannon, Joanna, 39, 162
John, 38
Mary, 38
Capen, Abigail, 397
Mary Fales, 397
Card, Ann, 36
Elizabeth, 158
Ruth, 158
Carder, Sarah, 155
Cardinall, Edward, 93
Carey, see Cary.
Carlisle, Maria L., 12
Carlton, Elizabeth, 219
Carnes, John, 389
Carpenter, ——, 338
Charles Carroll, xxxi
Elijah, 283
Elizabeth, 36
Fanny, 283
Greenwood, 283
Lucinda, 286
Susan, 283
Carr, Caleb, 35
John, 35
Mary, 33, 35
Patience, 35
Philippa, 35
Wait, 35
Carrier, Anna, 289
Elisha, 289
Ithamer, 289
Mary, 289
Sears, 289
Carroll, } mr., 375
Carrill, } governor, 238
Caryl, } Abigail, 66
Joseph, 66
Priscilla, 66
Carruth, Jonas, 413
Joseph, 413
Margaret, 414
Patty, 413
Rebecca, 412
Samuel, 412, 413, 414
Cartee, Cornelius, 159
Sarah Peckham, 159
Carter, Abigail, 352, 356
Anthony, 219
Hannah, 103
John, 351, 352, 356
Carter, } Joseph, 351
cont'd } Joshua, 103
Susan, 95
William, 95
Carver, David, 143
Cary, } ——, 415
Carey, } Abigail, 159
Henry Grosvenor, xxxii
Isaac H., 335
Joseph, 335
Nathaniel, 37, 159, 335
Samuel, 279, 388
Tabitha, 37, 159
Caryl, see Carroll.
Case, J., 270
Mercy, 270
Casno, Isaac, 389
Cass, Alice, 271
Castle, F. A., 225
Caston, William, xlv
Castor, George, 337
George Matthias, 337,
Caswell, Asa, 267
Bathsheba, 19
Catherine, 267
Elizabeth, 37, 75
Henry, 279
Jane, 37
Job, 37
John, 37, 267
John W. S., 267
Judson P., 267
Lorenzo, 267
Louisa B., 267
Lydia, 37
Mary, 267
Philip, 37
Stephen Homer, 19
William, 267
Cate, George W., xxxii, 235
Cattell, Thomas, 316, 317
Caverly, Anthony, 279
Cawstrete, John, 219
Chalker, Alexander, 88, 250, 263
Catharine, 88
Katharine, 250, 251
Sarah, 405
Challis, Mary, 232
Philip, 232
Chalmers, ——, 421
Chamberlain, ——, 338
Abraham, 152, 153, 253, 254
Achsah, 414
Ebenezer, 304
Elizabeth, 364
Esther, 138
Experience, 417
George W., 417
George Walter, xxxi
H. P., 115
Jacob, 417
John, 414
John Winslow, 414
Kezia, 152, 153
Leander Trowbridge, 230
Margaret, 282
Mary, 389
Moses, 152, 389
Naomi, 400
Nathaniel, 255
P. M., 112
Sarah, 254
Sybilla, 304
Chambers, Mary, 190
Champion, Barbara, 316, 317
Champlin, mr., 228
Amey, 37
Jeffries, 37
Chancellor, ——, 406
Chandelier, see Chandler.
Chanders, Benjamin, 35
Edith, 35

Chanders, cont'd } Margaret, 35
Paul, 35
Chandler, } ——, 163, 338
Chandeller, } dr., 163, 337
Chanler, } Abigail Ann, 69
Annis, 337
Benjamin, 181, 182, 319, 320
Huldah, 338
John, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181
Josiah, 337
Keturah, 319
Lydia, 69
Lydia M., 69
Martha, 181
Mary, 182
Samuel, 181, 337
William, 337
Chantnes, Thomas, 98
Chapin, Charles Henry, 360
Edward William, 360
Frances Irene, 360
H. W., 360
Phebe Marana, 360
Chaplin, Betsy K., 70
Daniel, 69
Jeremiah, 69, 70
Lucy, 70
Lucy Ann, 70
Mary, 70
Moses, 70
Sarah, 70
Chapman, Abigail, 225
Edward, 225
Elizabeth, 37
Henry Leland, 221
John, 37, 85
Leonard B., 186
Lydia, 139
Mary, 37
Ralph, 85
Tinnie Aubigne, 247
Wilford Gore, 247
Chappell, ——, 65
Charles I, 44, 63, 128, 173
Charles II, 64, 407, 409
Charles, prince, 64
Charlevoix, ——, 348
Chase, Abigail, 284
Elizabeth, 70
J. N., 124
Juda, 283
Moody, 70
Chauncey, Abigail, 208, 209
Charles, 207, 208
Nathaniel, 209
Chaynay, see Cheney.
Chaynvay, ——, 98
Checkley, Richard, 389
Cheeney, see Cheney.
Cheeseman, } ——, 336
Cheesman, } Edward, 361
Edwin, 361
Laura Giddings, xliv
Cheever, } ——, 40, 48, 49
Chever, } Ezekiel, 40-50, 230, 277, 279
Chevers, }
Grace, 41
John, 45
Joshua, 279, 388
Margaret, 44
Ruth, 49
Samuel, 48, 50
Sarah, 104
Chenery, ——, 312
Abigail, 284
Polly, 284
Thaddeus, 284
William Dodds, 284
Cheney, } ——, 107, 312
Cheeney, } Benjamin, 377
Chaynay, } Betsey, 377
Ebenezer, 144
Cheney, cont'd } Edmund Snow, 377
Eleanor, 107
John, 29, 144
Mary, 144
William, 377
Chesebrough, ——, 420
Amos S., 420
Elisha, 420
Nathaniel, 420
Samuel, 420
William, 420
Chesley, Cynthia, 284
Nicholas, 284
Chester, Joseph L., 240
Chever, see Cheever.
Chevers, see Cheever.
Chew, ——, 336
Cheyne, mr., 240
Ernest, 239
Chickering, mr., 374
Abigail, 102
Almira, 107
Daniel, 107, 150, 151, 153, 254
Deborah, 150
Esther, 107
Jabez, 152
John, 102, 151, 252
Joseph, 107, 150, 152, 153
Leonard, 107
Lucy, 107
Lydia, 23, 151
Mary, 25, 102
Molly, 102
Nathaniel, 23, 102, 107, 150
Oliver, 151
Otis, 107
Polly, 107
Samuel, 102, 252
Simeon, 107
Timothy, 102
Chickering and Sons, xxix
Child, } ——, lxiv, 108
Childe, } Almira, 108
Caleb, 253
Caroline, 108
Elias, 108
Horatio Nelson, 108
Jane, 180
John, 108
Joseph, 179
Maria, 108
Mary, 253
Mary Ann, 108
Moses, 253
Polly, 108
Richard, 179, 180
Robert, 255
Sibyl, 108
Sophia, 108
Thomas, 279
Childs, Asa, 190
Clarissa, 190
Chipman, ——, lii
mr., 228
Abigail, 335
John, 335
Samuel, 335
Thomas, 335
Chittenden, } Abraham, 404
Chittentun, } Deborah, 320
Elizabeth, 319
Hannah, 321
Henry, 319
Isaac, 318, 319
Israel, 183, 318, 320, 321
Joseph, 139
Mehetabel, 318
Mercy, 404
Nicholas, 183
Phyllis, 404
Rebekah, 318
Chittenden, cont'd } Ruth, 319
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 139
Stephen, 318
Susanna, 319
William, 319
Choate, ——, lxviii
Isaac Bassett, lxix, 168
Christiancy, ——, 156
Isaac Peckham, 156
Zilpha, 156
Christopher, Sarah, 266
Chub, Ebenezer, 26
John, 22
Lucy, 254
Mary, 22, 150
Mercy, 252
Molly, 153
Prudence, 148, 149
Rebecca, 151
Samuel, 22, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 254
Sarah, 22, 26, 148
Silence, 252
William, 22, 26
Chubbuck, } mr., 228
Chubbock, } Benjamin, 224
Ruth, 224
Church, ——, 337
Alice, 334
Charles, 162
Deliverance, 210
Jerusha, 403
Joseph, 318
Judith, 324
Lois, 162
Marvel M., 190
Mary L., 190
Nathaniel, 180, 181, 318, 324, 403
Richard, 180
Sarah, 210, 334
Thomas, 334
Chushing, see Cushing.
Cilley, ——, 348
Claflin, Elmira Diantha, 285
Oratie S., 285
Sarah, 285
William, 285
Clap, see Clapp.
Clape, see Clapp.
Clapham, ——, 65
Clapp, } ——, 185
Clap, } Abigail, 86, 183, 185
Clape, } David, 40, 117, 122, 125, 228, 273, 338, 342, 344
Clappe, }
Eliphalet, 389
Elkanah, 185
Ezra, 269
Fanny, 389
Frances, 389
Hannah, 318, 389, 390, 403
Henry Lincoln, xxxi, xxxv, 228
Joel, 273
John, 86, 182, 272, 323
Joseph, 403
Joshua, 185
Keziah, 394
Lucy, 273
Martha, 355
Mary, 210, 212, 269, 389, 394
Mercy, 273
Miriam, 269
Rachel, 142, 323
Rebecca, 67
Samuel, 182, 183, 318
Sarah, 272
Seth, 394

Clapp, cont'd } Sewall, 389
Stephen, 279, 323, 324
Supply, 355
Temperance, 323, 324
Thomas, 86, 210
Clapp, David & Son, 230, 233, 424
Clarendon, lord, 64
Clark, } ——, 31, 32, xliii, 94, 337
Clarke, }
Clerke, } mr., 228, 229, 358
Aaron, 272
Abigail, 52, 53
Abijah Stearns, 392
Alice, 401
Amanda, 357, 358, 359
Amanda Maria, 358
Angeline, 292
Anita H., xliv
Anna, 157
Arthur E., 230
Asa, 113
Becca, 260
Benjamin, 51, 279, 388
Bethiah, 76
Calvin, 372
Carew, 31
Catherine, 188, 228
Caty, 375
Charles, 259
Cynthia, 375
Daniel Clinton, 359
David, 157
Deborah, 34
Dorcas, 51
Ebenezer, 152, 153, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258
Ede, 288
Edna B., xliv
Edward, 54, 357
Edward L., 130
Edward Stephens, xlii, xliii, xliv
Elijah, xliii, 113
Elizabeth, 33, 36, 117, 137, 157, 292, 354
Ella Louise, xliii
Enos, 113
Ephraim, 53
Estelle, xliv
Esther, 184, 268
Eunice, 113, 159, 272, 273, 287, 292
Experience, 272
Frederick, 418
Frederick Mortimer, 418
Freedom, 272
George, 371, 372
George Kuhn, vii, 21, xxxi, 117, 121, 144, 150, 252, 262, 370
George Morris, 292
Gideon, 258
Giles, 273
Hannah, 32, 33, 157, 254, 260
Henry, 228
Hezekiah P., 70
Hugh E., 418
Huldah, 273
Isabel, 273
James, 36
Jane, 113
Jemima, 57, 113
Jene, 113
Jeremiah, 31
Joan, 157
Joel, 113
John, 31, 33, xliii, 255, 257-260, 294, 389
John B., 128
Jonas Gilman, xxix, xxxix
Clark, cont'd } Jonathan, 389
Joseph, 31, 33, 157
Katherine, 94
Laura Giddings, xliv
Leila, xliv
Levi, 113
Lewis, 262
Loren Cutler, 293
Lucinda, 392
Lucinda Jane, 360
Lucy E., 361
Maria, 418
Martha, 182, 324
Mary, 31, 32, 143, 305
Mary Bosworth, 336
Michael, 255
Molly, 257
Nabba, 256
Nabby, 260
Naomi, 113
Nathaniel, 117, 288
Olive, 293, 294, 296
Orlander Curtis, 292
Patience York, 157
Perry, 157
Polly, 113
Rachel, 51, 182
Rebecca, 152, 262
Reuben, 262
Richard, 279, 388
Robert 122, 238
Ruth, 104, 157
Salla, 257
Sally, 106
Samuel, 53, 157, 158, 297, 305, 318
Sarah, 37, 53, 260, 287
Saul, 357
Selah, 272, 273
Simeon, 113
Sophronia, 292
Stephen, xliii, 287
Susannah, 33
Theophilus, 51
Thomas, 31, 182, 318, 324, 401
Timothy, 54
Virtue, 158
W. B., 119
William 33, 153, 157, 255, 262, 279, 292, 293, 294, 296, 351, 357, 358, 359, 360, 371, 372, 375, 388
Clarke Robert, Company, xxix
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clements, Lydia, 283
Clen, John, 260
Clerke, see Clarke.
Cleveland, } ——, lx
Cleaveland, } Benjamin Norton, lix
Edmund James, xli., lix., lx., lxi
Grover, xlv
Harriet Josephine, lxi
Horace Gillette, lx
Ichabod, lix
Joseph, lix
Moses, lix, 351
Phebe Ann, lix
Sarah Elizabeth, lxi
Clift, Judith, 403
Lydia, 401
William, 403
Clifton, Catharine, 218
Henry, 218
Hugh, 115
Savory, 115
Thomas, 115
Clinton, George, 340, 343
Clood, sir John, 96
William, 96
Clotterbook, John, 94
Cloudman, Catherine, 186
Edward, 186
Sarah, 186
Timothy, 186
Clough, Benjamin, 279
William, 274
Cobb, ——, 227, 333, 416
Abigail, 333
Anna, 333
Betsey, 227
David, 227
Edward, 333, 416
Jacob, 333
Jacob Torrey, 333
John, 333, 416
Polly, 333
Rhoda, 56
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 333, 416
Cockes, ——, 316, 317
Cockran, } Jemima, 224
Cochrane, } John, 224
John M., 338
William, 198
Codman, } Ogden, 112
Codnam, }
Coe, Elizabeth, 38, 154
Samuel, 38, 154
S. F. Hall, 228
Coffin, Charles, 389
Eunice, 80
Freeman, 80
William, 279, 388
Cogan, Henry, 94
Coggeshall, Catharine, 158
Comfort, 35, 155
Elizabeth, 35, 154
John, 31, 35, 154
Joshua, 31, 35
Mary, 31
Mercy, 154, 155
Thomas, 154, 155
Wait, 35
Coggin, Josiah, 354
Cogswell, ——, lxviii, 121
Joanna, lxviii
Mary Joanna, lxviii
William, lxviii
Colburn, Abigail, 371
Calvin, 371
Clarissa, 371
Ebenezer, 258
John, 260
Joseph, 258, 260
Simeon, 371
Cole, } ——, 316, 317
Coles, } Cynthia, 361
Hannah, 415
Isaac, 351
John, 64
Jonathan, 142
Maria, 361
Patience, 162
Coleman, } Almond, 393
Colman } Dorinda, 393
John, 275, 278, 279, 387, 388
Colett, doctor, 123
Collamore, } ——, 117, 228
Collamer, } Abigail, 322, 324
Collimer, } Andrew, 181
Collomar, } Anthony, 179, 180, 181, 183, 322
Collomer, } Elizabeth, 183
Collymer, } Martha, 181
Mary, 179, 322
Newton L., xxxii
Peter, 180, 322, 324
Sarah, 181, 322
Collender, John, 33

Coller, Abigail, 27
David, 144
Dorcas, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Hannah, 29, 30, 147
Hezekiah, 29
Jemima, 102, 104, 149
John, 102, 104, 149
Joseph, 25, 28, 29, 30, 144, 146, 147, 150
Lydia, 144
Mary, 102, 104, 144, 149
Phinehas, 147
Susanna, 25, 150
Thomas, 29
Uriah, 25, 27, 28, 29, 144, 146, 147, 149
Collett, Michael, 317
Collimer, see Collamore.
Collins, Abigail, 140
Benjamin, 365
Charles W., 238
Mary, 303
Oliver, 140
Rebecca, 365
Samuel, 303
Sarah, 186, 395
Collomar, } see Collamore.
Collomer, }
Collymer, }
Colman, see Coleman.
Colston, mr., 169
Colt, mr., 219
Edwin N., 361
Edwin Noise, 291
George, 292
John, 294
John Brewer, 361
Lucretia, 292
Lydia, 361
Mary, 291-295, 358
Oliver P., 291-295, 358
Sarah Jane, 293
Sylvia, 358
Colton, ——, 338
Columbus, Christopher, 347
Combs, see Coombs.
Comer, John, 33, 110
Commachoo, Isaac, 25
Sarah, 25
Compton, John, 388
Comstock, Abigail, 326
Ella, 326
Solomon, 326
Comyns, mrs., 223
Conant, Anne, 186
Edward, lxiii, lxiv
Jonas, 70
Mary, 19, 186, 187
Nancy, 192
Samuel, 186, 187
Cone, mr., 229
Kate Morris, xxxvi
Congdon, David, 113
Frank, 113
Frederick, 113
George Noyes, 113
Harriet, 113
James, 156
Joel Rathbun, 113
Lucretia, 113
Mary, 156
Sarah, 113
Susannah, 36, 156.
Connigrave, Walter, 31
Connwall, Jemima, 138
Constable, Archibald, 128
Constance, Elias, 410
Elizabeth, 410
Constant, Silas, 230
Converse, Allen, 351
Edward, 351
James, 351
Conyngham, see Cunningham.
Cook, } ——, 338
Cooke, } mr., 229
Abigail, 210
Abiel, 25
Ann, 354
Anne, 57, 58
Charlotte, 394
Cornelius, 58
Daniel, 394
Edward, 70
Eliakim, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149
Elijah, 24
Elisha, 275
Elizabeth, 30, 138
Enoch, 24
Experience, 52
James, 70
Jonah, 25
Jonas, 150, 252
Joseph, 132
Lucy, 394
Margaret, 25
Mary, 38, 70, 160, 252, 365
Nathan, 25
Nathaniel, 210
Robert, liii
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 70, 144
Sarah, 24, 70
Sibyl, 149
Submit, 30
Susanna, lvi, 146
Thomas, 354
William, 25
Cookson, John, 279
Coombs, } ——, 337
Combs, } mr., 228
Amy, 327
John, 391
Mary, 391
Sally, 393
Cope, Gilbert, xxxi
Cooper, Benjamin, 198
Charles Francis, 357
John, 316
Mercy Maria, 296
Porter, 296, 357
Samuel, 237
Sarah, 357
Sarah Allen, 296
Copeland, Charles, 344
Copp Clark Co., 237
Copps, Emaline A., 113
Moses, 113
Rufus Phipps, 113
Corbett, Eunice, 188
Corderius, 42, 43
Corey, } Deloraine Pendre, xl,
Cory, } 109, 121, 341
Hannah, 156
Ruth, 36, 156
William, 156
Cornelius, Elias, 231
Cornell, Joseph, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Cornwallys, Joseph, 100
Cornwell, Sally M., 12
William, 12
Corwin, George, 407
Cory, see Corey.
Cothren, William, 252
Cottenn, see Cotton.
Cottie, Pyrowe, 316
Cotting, ——, 337
Cotton, } mr., 145, 228, 253
Cottenn, } John, 149
Robert 313
Seaborn, 80
Cottrell, mr., 228
Couch, Mary, 325
Courtis, } see Curtis.
Courtisse, }
Cousins, } Edgar M., xxxii
Cozzins, } Nicholas, 389
Cussens, } Rebecca, 287
Covell, Dorothy, 408
Sarah, 408, 409
Coventry, ——, 93
Cowarde, Thomas, 219
Cowing, E., 224
Cowley, Charles, 113
Cox, ——, 228, 338
Frank Powell, xxxv
Hannah, 334
John H., 228, 338
John Hosmer, xxxii
William, 334
Cozzins, see Cousins.
Cradock, George, 279
Matthew, 196
Samuel, 196
Crafts, } Ebenezer, 338
Craft, } Moses, 250
Cragin, Esther, 190
Craifford, 316
Crampton, Hull, 91
Jesse, 139
Mercy, 91
Ruth, 139
Crandall, } ——, 113, 141
Crandel, } Joseph, 33
Crane, ——, 415
Albert, xxxviii
A. M., 126
Elijah, 137
John, 76
Katherine, 219
Mary, 137
Rachel, 76
Thomas, xxxviii, xxxix
W. Murray, 129
Cranston, Samuel, 38
Thomas, 162
Crary, ——, 343, 420
col., 157, 160
Christopher, 291
Christopher Gore, 291
Ebenezer Witter, 291
Nancy Maria, 291
Polly, 291
Crawford, James, 264
Lydia, 264
Creme, Henry, 315
Roger, 315
Cresener, } Henry, 97
Crosner, }
Cresson, Elizabeth, 272
Crisp, } ——, 337
Crispe, } F. A., liv
George, 97
Mary, 345
Crocker, Benjamin, 389
Elizabeth, 39
Croft, } ——, 423
Croftes, } Anthony, 94
Cromwell, Oliver, 406, 407, 409
Crosby, governor, 346
Relief, 139
Crosman, John, 332
Robert, 332, 333
Sarah, 333
Crosner, see Cresener.
Cross, Caroline, 346
Ralph, 346
Stephen, 346
William, 346
Crover, Wealthy, 143
Crowe, see Crowell.
Crowell, } Abigail, 418
Crowe, } Alice, 418
Crowl, } Gross, 418
Jabez, 418
John, 418
Olive, 418
Rhoda, 76, 77, 418
Yelverton, 336, 418

Crown, } Agnes, 406, 408-410
Crowne, } Alice, 410
Elizabeth, 410
Henry, 408-410
John, 408-410
Harry, 408
Rebecca, 410
William, 406-410
Croxton, Walter, 93
Cruickshank, David, 171
Crumwell, ——, 315
Cruttenden, Emma A., 405
Cudworth, mr., 228
Israel, 182
Mary, 182
Cullam, Lydia, 65, 66
Culpepper, } ——, 98
Culpeper, } John, 97
Culverwell, Ezekiel, 44
Cummings, Charles Amos, xxxii, 415
Emma, 205
Margaret, 415
Susanna, 309
Cunliffe, Henry, 208
Susanna, 208
Cunningham, } ——, 337
Conyngham, } Catherine, 225
Gustavus, 340
Henry Winchester, v, vi, xviii, xxiv, xxxi, xxxv, 221
Martha, 413
Miriam, 190
Nathaniel, 279, 388
Robert, 412
William, 412-414
Curlien, Mehitable, 181
William, 181
Currier, John J., 235
Curtis, } ——, 271
Courtis, } mr., 228
Courtisse, } Abigail, 322
Curtice, } Anna, 84, 398
Curtise, } Arthur Frederic, 359
Curtiss, } Benjamin, 179, 322, 323, 401
Curtisse, } Clinton Wells, 359
Deborah, 178
Ebenezer, 323
Edwin, 295
Elizabeth, 83, 84, 271, 322, 324
Epaphras, 295, 357-359
Frank Peirce, 361
Frederic, 358, 359, 361
George William, 421
Hannah, 318
Hannah B., 393
Jane Ellen, 358
John, 84, 182, 318, 320
Jonas, 393
Joseph, 178, 323
Josiah, 323
Keziah W., 188
Lydia, 323
Martha, 86, 323
Martha Caroline, 358, 359
Mary, 85, 182, 323
Mary Minerva, 357
Miriam, 398
Orpha, 295, 357-359
Rebecca, 323, 401
Richard, 84-86, 178
Ruth, 323
Curtis, } Samuel, 180, 320, 322, 324, 398
cont'd } Sarah, 178, 183, 322
Sarah Squires, 358
Stephen, 182
Susanna, 323
Sylvester, 295
Thomas, 83, 86, 180
Warren, 359
William, 178-180, 182, 183, 320
Worthington Wlden, 358
Curtisseway Company, The, 228
Cushing, } Benjamin, 182
Chushing, } Caleb, 181, 323
Cushin, } Charles C., xxxii
Cushion, } Deborah, 181
Elijah, 400, 401
Elizabeth, 400, 401
Hannah, 321
J., 400
James, 180, 398, 403
Jeremiah, 179, 321-323
John, 178-182, 322, 400
Joseph, 182, 324, 402
Joshua, 180
Martha, 262
Mary, 181, 398
Matthew, 179
Sarah, 180
Thomas, 178, 279, 388
Timothy, 262
Cushman, ——, xxxviii
Henry W., 233
Henry Wyles, xxxviii, xxxix
James M., 332
Lydiette, 304
Cussens, see Cousins.
Cutler, ——, 337
David, 389
Hannah, 396
James, 300, 301
John, 351, 396
Lydia, 300, 301, 353
Mary, 353
Nathaniel, 353
Cutter, John, 279
William Richard, vii, xxii, liii, lxiii, 223, 350

Dagget, } Abiel, 151
Daggett, } Asa, 255, 257, 373, 374
Ebenezer, 253, 256
Elizabeth, 152
Jabez, 374
Juliet, 259
Levi, 258
Lydia, 373
Moses, 151
Polly, 256, 374
Rebecca, 373
Samuel, 151-153, 253, 255-259
Sarah, 373
Dakin, ——, 121
Dall, Caroline Healy, xxxii, 338
Charles Henry Appleton, 144, 231, 381, 382
Dalrymple, ——, 337
Dalzell, Elizabeth, liv
Grace, liv
Walter, liv
Damon, } ——, 227
Damin, } Daniel, 400
Dammon, } Jemima, 401
Martha, 318
Mehitable, 399
Sarah R., 178, 318
S. C., 227
Silence, 401
Damon, } W. E., 227
cont'd } Zachariah, 318, 399
Damrell & Upham, 235
Dana, Josiah, 413
Mercy, 413
William Franklin, xxxv
Danaher, Franklin M., 421
Dane, see Dean.
Danforth, ——, 196
Nicholas, 193
Thomas, 193
Daniel, } Anne, 259
Danniel, } Betsey, 262
Dannieli, } Ebenezer, 52
Elizabeth, 52, 144, 258
Esther, 258
Experience, 29, 30, 146
Hannah, 52
Jeremiah, 52, 147, 260-262
Joseph, 29, 30, 52, 144, 146-149, 258, 259
Josiah, 149, 258, 261
Lydia, 146, 148
Martha, 259
Mary, 52
Nabby, 262
Sarah, 258
Timothy, 30, 261
Daniels, ——, 141
mr., 184
Aldrich, 394
Bethiah, 11
Charles H., xxxii
David, 54
Elizabeth, 55, 56, 184
Joseph, 54, 56, 397
Julia Ann, 394
Magdalen, 54
Mary, 389
Mehitable, 397
Peggy A., 397
Danniel, see Daniel.
Darling, Benjamin, 388
Daniel, 412
Sarah, 412
Darrow, Amaziah, 273
Dorcas, 273
Darwin, Samuel, 88
Sarah, 88
Dary, George Allen, 338
Lewis, 338
Davenport, } Benjamin, 262, 375
Deavenport, } James, 389
Lot, 375
Nathaniel, 307
Tamar, 307
Davers, ——, 422, 423
Edmund, 98
Davies, Amasa, 70
Anna, 70
Matthew, 94
Sarah, 70
Davis, ——, 224
Aaron, 105
Abby, 159
Abel, 390
Amma, 70
Andrew McFarland, xxxii, 163, 274, 343, 344, 386, 424
Anna C., 70
Asa, 70
Benjamin, 224
Betsey, 190
Deborah, 364
Elisha, 70
Elnathan, 394
Emma, 70
Gershom, 279
Henry, 316
Horace, xxxi, 223

Davis, cont'd { Jemima, 224
John, 70, 159, 219, 279, 317, 343
Joseph, 159
Levi, 364
Lucy, 70, 369, 390, 394
Lydia, 392
Mary, 106, 213
Nabby, 70
Rebecca, 70
Reuben, 364
Robert, 316
Sally, 159
Sarah, 159, 364
Seth, 70
Walter A., xxxii, 234
W. H., 130
William, 263
William H., 406
Winifred, 219
Davison, Mary, 144
Davol, Hannah, 36
Davy, mr., 219
Dawes, Ebenezer, 226
Day, ——, 337
Amos, 70
Becca, 70
David, 152
Dorcas, 334
Ebenezer, 148
Edward, 70
Esther Fidelia, 360
Frances Fidelia, 360
Gad, lxi
George E., lxii
Hannah, 147
Horace, xli, lxi
Ira, 360, 361
James, 279
Jonathan, 24, 147, 148, 151-153
Joseph, 70
Lucy B., 70
Lydia, 70
Martha, 24, 27, 144
Mary, 70, 146
Mary Elizabeth, 361
Nathaniel, 70, 71
Ralph, 24, 27, 144, 146
Rebecca, 153
Robert, lxi
Roxanna, lxi
Sarah, 70, 71, 151
William Ira, 360
Dean, J. Ernest, 116
Dane, John Ward, xix, xxii, xxxii, xi, xii, 108, 121, 310
Joseph, 78
Katharine, 78
Samuel, 82, 320
Sarah, 76, 78
Thomas, 116
Dearborn, Henry, 424
Deavenport, see Davenport.
Decrow, Gertrude, 223
Deering, Charles, 341
de Framlingham, see Framlingham.
Deikes, Edward, 332
de Jersey, Mary, 365
Delano, Esther, 286
Hannah, 34
Jabez, 34
Jean, 34
Jonathan, 161
Lydia, 161
Mary, 286
Oliver, 286
Stephen, 286
Thomas, 34
De La Tour, lord, 407
Delbridge, John, 62
Richard, 62
Roger, 62
Demarest, ——, 236
Deming, mr., 229
Anna, 261
Charles, 260, 279
Esther, 259
Jonathan, 259-261
Samuel, 279
Sarah, 150
de Munnines, Gilbert, 331
Deneson, see Dennison.
Denman, Phebe Ann, lix
Dennis, mr., 228
Isaac, 192
John, 409
Keziah, 192
Dennison, Deneson, { ——, 429
Ann Katherine, xlvi
James, 236
Denny, John, 279
Derby, Sarah, 416
Desbrosses, Charlotte M., 335
Deshon, Sarah, 405
Desper, see Disper.
De Vinne Press, The, 124, 234, 421
Devlin, Marjory Standish, xxxvi
Dewe, Margaret, 224
Dewey, Eleanor, 270
Francis H., xlviii
George, 238
Moses, 269
Noble, 270
Rachel, 269
William Tarbox, xxxii
Dewing, Deuin, Dewin, Duein, Duen, Duin, Duing, Duinge, { Aaron, 23, 103, 105, 151, 261
Abigail, 102, 104, 107, 256
Abijah, 107, 108
Ann, 101, 110
Andrew, 26, 28, 101-108, 110
Benjamin Franklin, 101, 110
Beulah, 104, 105, 254
Chloe, 107
Daniel, 104, 108
David, 102
Deborah, 101, 110
Dorothy, 26, 101, 102
Ebenezer, 24, 103, 106, 108
Edmund, 23-30, 102, 103, 106, 107, 144
Elijah, 106, 258
Elizabeth, 26, 103, 105, 106, 153, 254
Ephraim, 28, 103, 106, 259
Esther, 24, 102, 103, 106, 107
Eunice, 107, 108
Experience, 106, 253, 261
Frances, 379
George, 377
Hannah, 104-106, 108, 149, 254, 257,
Henry, 23, 24, 26, 28, 102, 103, 105, 106, 132, 252, 254-257, 259
Hezekiah, 104, 107, 144
Isabel, 106, 258
Jabez, 106, 258
Jemima, 102, 104
Jeremiah, 26, 102, 104
John, 101, 108
Jonathan, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 252
Dewing, cont'd { Joseph, 106, 253
Joshua, 27, 104
Josiah, 23, 103, 106, 149, 150, 152, 153, 253, 255
Keziah, 104, 108
Leonard, 107
Luke, 107, 108
Lydia, 101, 106, 110, 258
Margaret, 106
Martha, 102
Mary, 26, 29, 102, 104, 106, 107, 150, 253,
Mehitable, 23, 24, 103, 105, 255
Michael, 107, 108
Moses, 23, 103-105, 151, 153, 252, 254
Nathan, 106, 258, 377-379
Nathaniel, 102, 104
Patience, 102
Polly, 108
Rachel, 101, 110
Rebecca, 26, 102, 104, 107, 257
Rhoda, 105, 107, 153
Ruth, 24-28, 30, 103, 104, 106, 152
Sally, 106
Sarah, 104, 107, 256, 382
Solomon, 26, 102, 104, 106
Stephen, 102
Susannah, 102
Susanna Lydia Richards, 378
Tabitha, 104, 105
Timothy, 30, 102, 104, 105, 107, 252, 256, 257
Timothy Tolman, 105, 152
Willard, 379
William, 382
Dexter, mr., 24, 28, 30, 144, 145, 147, 150-152
Franklin Bowditch, 89, 422
Robert, 116
Dey, ——, 236
Dibble, Elizabeth, 91
Hannah, 88
Dickerman, Ruth, 136
Dickinson, James, 71
Priscilla, 71
Dillingham, senator, lxv
Dillingham and Huse, lxiv
Dillingham, Huse and Howland, lxiv
Dimock, Charles W., 231
David, 19
Sarah, 19
Dinsmore, Dinsmoor, { mr., 240
Disper, Desper, { Edward, 257
Hannah, 257
John, 257
Joseph, 257
Dix, Edward, 332
Doane, ——, 228
Alfred Alder, 228
John, 228
Dodd, Hannah, 404
Samuel, 404
Sarah, 404
Doddridge, sir John, 128
Dodds, Polly, 284
Dodge, Betsey, 71
Betsey H., 71
Daniel, 71
Elisha, 71

Dodge, cont'd { Eunice, 71
Frances E., 71
Joseph, 71
Josiah, 71
Lucy G., 188
Martha Ann, xxxi
Mary, 71
Mary Cochran, 236
N. S., 269
Rufus B., 114
Sarah Jane, 71
Dodson, mr., 228
Antony, 85
Margarite, 85
Doggett, Richard, 311
Dolbeare, Benjamin, 389
John, 388
Dole, ——, 338
Benjamin, 295
Betsey, 295
Catherine, 186
Daniel, 186
Rebecca Mary Ann, 295
Samuel T., xxxii
Donaher, Franklin M., 340
Donnelly, R. R., 128
Donstail, Ann, 101
Doolittle, ——, 89, 91
mr., 229
Lucy, 90
Ruth, 91
Doremus, ——, 336
Dorrance, mr., 289
Albert A., xxxii
Anne, xxxii
Gordon, 294
Dotterer, Henry S., xxxii
Doughty, Elizabeth, 85
James, 85, 86
Lydia, 86
Martha, 85
Douglas, } Francis, 421
Douglass, } William, 279
Dove, dr., 196
Dow, ——, 121
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Moses Arnold, 133
W. E., 223
Dowd, Frederic, 138
Mary, 139
Narrissa, 138
Downe, Thomas, 279
William, 279, 388, 389
Downes, } ——, 389
Downs, } Dinah, 264
Ebenezer, 264
William, 388
Dowse, Joseph, 279, 388
Mary, 67
Nancy, 338
Drake, Content, 33, 35
sir Francis, 61
Drane, William, 99
Draper, ——, 110, 121
Christopher, 316
Eunice, 107
Joseph, 110, 223
Lydia, 110, 223
Dresser, Leonard, 290
Drew, Charles A., 125
Drinker, Edward, 65
Drown, Keziah W., 361
Louisa, 361
Drummond, mr., xii
Alexander, 241
Ann, 241
Caroline Redington, 242
Catharine, 241
Charles, 242
Charles Lathrop, 242
Clark, 242
Cynthia, 242
Cynthia Ann, 242
Drummond, cont'd { Damaris, 242
David Hutchinson, 242
Elijah, 241
Elizabeth, 241
Elzada Rollins, 247
Everett Richard, 242
Frances, 241
Jane, 241
John, 241, 242
John Clark, 242
John Winslow, 242
Josiah Hayden, xxxi, xlii, lxix, 77, 78, 82, 241-247
Lettis, 241
Manuel Smith, 242
Margaret, 241
Margella Bean, 247
Mary, 241, 242
Micah Blackwell, 242
Myra Lucetta, 247
Myra Vose, 242
Nancy, 241
Pattie, 242
Patrick, 241, 242
Robert Rutherford, 242
Rutherford, 242
Sallie Tucker, 247
Sarah Blackwell, 242
Sibyl Pattie, 242
Susanna, 241
Tinnie Aubigne, 247
William Edward, 242
Drure, John, 315
Drury, Anne, 317
Benjamin, 258, 260
Joseph, 256, 258, 260-262
Mercy, 261
Peter, 256
Dryden, Artemas, 284
Susanna, 284
Dryner, Thomas, 98
Du Chambon, mr., 215
Duckett, Lionel, 316
Dudley, ——, 117, 120, 121
Catharine, 137
Dean, xxxii, 117
Elizabeth, 91, 405
Eunice, 265
Henry, 141
John, 316
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 265, 275
Myron S., 234
Myron Samuel, xxxi
Olive, 405
Oliver, 405
Phinehas, 137
Thomas, 80, 343
Vesta, 141
Duein, see Dewing.
Duen, see Dewing.
Duff, professor, 129
Dufferin, Marquess of, 113
Dugdale, ——, 419
William, 406
Duin, } see Dewing.
Duing, }
Duinge, }
Dumaresque, Philip, 279, 388
Dummer, Lucy, 140
Dunbar, ——, 241
Dungan, Barbara, 32
Dunham, Eleazar, 319
Jane, 403
Joseph, 403
Phebe, 108
Dunkley, Ruth, 103
Dunks, Amelia, 327
Dunston, Edward, 99
Dunton, John, 25
Thomas, 25
Dupee, Isaac, 280, 388
James, 143
Durant, Allen, 253
Edward, 253, 280
Dutcher, Frank Jerome, xxxvi
Duxford, Katherine, 298
Dwelle, } Abuah, 322
Dwelley, } Amy, 402
Dwelly, } Elizabeth, 321, 403
Ichabod, 322
Jedidiah, 322, 403
John, 322, 403
Judith, 403
Lydia, 322
Mary, 320
Obadiah, 322
Rachel, 322
Richard, 320-322
Samuel, 320
Simeon, 322
Dwight, ——, 209
Francis, 71
John, 71
Maria, 71
Melatiah Everett, xxxii
Susanna, 71
Dyer, ——, xxi
Lydia, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Sarah, 416
Dyke, John, xxxv
Dypenrack, Walter, 317
Dyre, Barrett, 388

Eales, John, 418
See also Eells.
Eames, ——, 337
Caleb, 353
Elizabeth, 335
Grace, 353
Jane, 104
Lydia, 225, 335
Mary, 335
Reuben, 104
Robert, 335, 336
Samuel, 335
Thomas, 336
Eardeley, William A., xxxii
Earle, Pliny, xxxix
East, George, 161
Hannah, 161
Eastman, ——, 338
Easton, Eunice, 213
James, 213
Wait, 35
Eastwicke, John, 388
Eaton, ——, 120
Abigail, 53
Alice, 258
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, xxxi
Beulah, 30, 256
Ebenezer, 146
Elizabeth, 76, 78, 252, 375
Eunice, 224
Francis, 78
Hannah, 371
Jabez, 76, 78
Jeremiah, 151, 152, 252-254, 256, 256, 258
John, 148, 196
Jonathan, 150
Josiah, 30, 145, 146, 148-150, 152, 153, 374
Lemuel, 254
Lois, 262
Louisa, 376
Lucy, 367, 373
Marah, 152

Eaton, cont'd { Moses, 152, 262, 371, 375
Samuel, 255
Sarah, 30
Silence, 145
Thankful, 78
William, 153, 373, 374, 376
Eaton and Mains, 232
Eddy, ——, 233, 337, 341, 422
mr. 232
Mary, 363
Robert Henry, xxi, xxxix
Eden, Thomas, 217
Edes, Collins, 253
Deborah, 254
Elizabeth, 262
Esther, 150
Hannah, 262
H. H., 343
Jeremiah, 150
John, 152, 153, 253, 254, 262
Jonathan, 27, 148
Lydia, 152
Martha, 27, 149
Mary, 146
Nathan, 150, 152
Peter, 27, 148, 149, 150, 257
Ruth, 257
Samuel, 152, 260
Sarah, 152
Edgar, Thomas, 100
Edgore, Thomas, 96
Edmund, Saint, 193
Edmands, { George F., 12
Edmonds, { Samuel, 145
Edsall, Elizabeth, 210
Philip, 210
Edward I., 193, 197
III., 172
Edwards, } ——, 337
Edward, { Dary, 219
Edwardes, } Esther, 264
Hannah, 211
Margaret, 211
Maria, 418
Medad, 211,
Mercy, 210, 211
Miriam, 211
Nathaniel, 211
Noah, 211
Phebe, 211
Samuel, 210, 211
Sarah, 210, 211
Thankful, 272
Eells, Edward, 403
Frances, 398
Hannah, 403
John, 398
Nathaniel, 321
Samuel, 403
See also Eales.
Eggleston, Cornelia B., 288
Ehrlich, Frederick, 239
Eldred, Elizabeth, 158
Eliot, } ——, 343
Eliot, } Andrew, 280 [236
Elliott, } Charles Darwin, xxxi
Charles W., 129
Ella Florence, xxxi, xxxv
Ephraim, 50
"George," 16
George E., xxxii
John, 50, 118, 300
Lester H., xxxii
Robert, 39
William Sidney, 118
Elizabeth, queen, 42
Ellery, John, 280, 388
Ellice, see Ellis.
Elliot, } see Eliot.
Elliott, }
Ellis, } ——, 270
Ellice, } Abigail, 30
Abner, 52, 57
Benjamin, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 147
Beriah, 145
Betty, 29
Caleb, 144, 146
David, 53
Deborah, 392, 393
Ebenezer, 28
Edward, 388
Eleanor, 26
Eleazar, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 53, 103
Elizabeth, 28, 30, 53, 271, 378
Hannah, 24, 144
Jabez, 30
Jedidah, 147
John, 54
Joseph, 52, 53, 396
Joshua, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150
Julietta, 144
Lydia, 53
Mary, 22, 24, 26, 53, 54, 57, 150
Mehitable, 22, 29, 103, 145
Meletiah, 144, 396
Mercy, 149
Nancy Newell, 376
Nathan, 30
Newell, 376, 378
Preston, 393
Rachel, 28, 53
Rebecca, 102, 146, 147
Reuben, 52
Robert, 28
Samantha, 393
Samuel, 28
Sarah, 22, 52, 393, 394
Submit, 144
Thankful, 37, 159
Timothy, 23, 148, 392, 393
William, 30
Ellwyn, mr., 229
Ebenezer, 135
Patience, 135
Elwell, ——, 228
mr., 228
Levi Henry, xxxii, 228
Thomas, 228
Ely, Mary, 211, 213
Richard, 211, 213, 332
Emerson, } ——, 338
Emmerson, } Abigail, 286
Esther, 286
John, 285
Mary, 269
Nancy, 285
Thomas, 286
Timothy, 280, 388
Emery, Samuel H., 332
Emmons, Benjamin, 65
Fitz Henry, 360
Isabel Augusta, 360
Mary, 65
Nathaniel, 393
Noahdiah, 360, 361
Susan, 360
Susan Elizabeth, 360
Thomas, 317
Endicott, John, 125, 407
William Crowninshield, 231
Ensign, } Charles Sidney, vii,
Ensigne, } xviii, xix, xxiv, xxxi
Hannah, 180
John, 180
Ent, ——, 110
Ephraim, Deborah, 25
Ebenezer, 25
John, 25
Joseph, 25
Judith, 25
Sarah, 25
Simon, 25
Errington, ——, 337
Erving, ——, 363
John, 279, 280, 388
Essex, earl of, 406
Estabrook, } ——, 338
Esterbrook, } Benjamin, 307
Dinah, 307
Lucy, 369
Esten, Edward, 35
Elizabeth, 35
Patience, 35
Richard, 35
Esterbrook, see Estabrook.
Estes, William Roscoe Green, xxxii
Esty, Ruth, 367
Eunis, Alice, 334
Paul, 334
Eustis, William Tracy, v, vi, xviii, xxxi, 221
Evans, ——, 337
Abigail, 354
David, 354
Elizabeth, 100
Israel, 340
Mary, 33, 35
Patience, 35
Richard, 35, 100
Evarts, Abigail, 141
Anna, 91
Benjamin, 141
Daniel, 91
Elizabeth, 134
Huldah, 265
James, 264
John, 134
Sibyl, 264
Sally, 265
William, 265
Evelyn, ——, 93, 94
Everden, Jemima, 146
John, 146, 147
Josiah, 147
Walter, 146
Everett, Charles Carroll, 118
Edward, 118
Edward Franklin, xxxi, 118,
Hattie Sturtevant, xxxv
Richard, 118
Sarah Jane, xxxvi
Everson, Louisa, 327
Ewing, John, 279, 280
Eyer, } John, 97, 312
Eyre, } Margaret, 97
Fabens, ——, 338
Fairbanks, } ——, 23
Fairbank, } mr., 229
Aaron, 259
Asel, 283
Catharine Lucy, 379
Charlotte, 71
David, 371, 372, 373
Deborah, 392
Dolly Whitney, 371
Ellis, 372
Experience, 392
Hasadiah, 302
Israel, 23
Jemima A., 394
Jonas, 302, 392
Jonathan, 1
Lemuel, 371, 377, 379
Lucy, 371

Fairbanks, cont'd } Lydia, 283, 302
Lydia Elizabeth, 377
M. B., 65, 384
Marick, 71
Mary, 52, 371, 417
Mary Dana, 379
Mildred, 71
Mittie Belcher, xxxi
Nathaniel, 372
Phineas, 71
Rebecca, 371
Fairchild, Elizabeth, 89
Fairfield, Daniel, 363
Mary, 363
Fales, Abiather, 390
James, 142
Joel, 390
Mary, 159
Nathaniel, 159
Ruth, 390
Sally, 205
Sarah, 159, 390
Unity, 390
Faneuil, Andrew, 280, 388
Benjamin, 280
Peter, 280, 388
Farie, Alexander, 257
Margaret, 257
Faris, William, 260
Farmer, John, 17
Farnam, Hannah, 225
Henry, 225
Peter, 225
Rebecca, 225
Farnsworth, ——, 421
Abigail, 71
Charles S., 71
Hannah H., 71
James D., 71
Jesse, 71
John, 71
Jonas, 71
Joseph, 71
Levi, 71
Maria, 71
Minot, 71
Rebecca, 71
Sally, 71
Farragut, David G., 122
Farrar, ——, 337
John, 351
Farrington, Chloe, 106
John, 106
Milcha, 56
Phineas, 106
Rebecca, 106
Ruth, 106
Farwell, Sarah, 382
Fastolf, Thomas, 97
Faxon, Walter, 224
Fay, Diana, 295
Jesse, 395
John, 296
Louisa, 295
Nathan Wing, 295
Nathan W., 296
Olive, 296
Rachel, 395
William Nathan, 295
Fayerweather, John, 280, 388
Feel, Eliza F., 393
Fellows, Elizabeth, 413
John, 413
Mary, 413
Moses, 231
Felt, Chloe, 153
Joseph B., 41, 45
Moses, 153
Felton, Anna, 381
Charles, 381
Daniel Cook, 381
D. H., 384, 394
Mary Ann, 381
Felton, cont'd } Mary Cook Smith, 381
Sarah Jane, 381
Fenwick, Mary, 211, 213
Ferdinand II, 406
Ferguson, Mary Caroline, 361
S. K., 361
Fernald, Henry Torsey, xxxv
Ferris and Leach, xxix
Ferriss, ——, li
Ann Tripp, lii
Benjamin, lii
Jeannette Montgomery, li, lii
Phebe, lii
Reed, lii
Sarah, lii
Warren, lii
Zachariah, li, lii
Fessenden, Isabella, 288
Sukey, 375
Fetiplace, ——, 96
Fetter, George G., 424
Field, ——, 336
Abigail, 136
Ebenezer, 150
Edward, xxxiii, 125
Esther, 92
Eunice, 199
George, 147
Hannah, 149
Joareb, 136
Robert, 147, 149, 150
Fillmore, Abigail, 334
Dorcas, 334
Hepsibah, 334
John, 334
Nathaniel, 334
Finch, John, 189
Polly, 189
Fishbeck, Adam, 190
Arethusa, 190
Elsie, 190
Jacob, 190
Fisher, ——, 53, 337
mr., 153
Aaron, 252
Abigail, 102, 148, 260
Allen, 374
Amos, 259, 374
Anna, 53
Bethia, 56
Betsey Whiting, 372
Charles H., xxxiii
Cornelius, 53
Darius, 143
Dinah, 397
Ebenezer, 22, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 252, 254, 256, 280, 388
Elihu, 397
Elizabeth, 148, 254
Esther, 254
Fanny, 375
George, 257, 372
Hannah, 27, 53, 106, 254, 258
Jacob, 258
Janverin, 254
Jemima, 57
Jeremiah, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 254, 255, 258, 259
Jesse, 145, 259
John, 22, 23, 57, 102, 145, 147, 148, 257, 258, 259
Jonathan, 257
Joseph, 29, 374
Josiah, 28, 254, 255
Lois, 147
Lucy, 257
Lydia, 57, 375
Mary, 145, 148, 152, 285, 372, 374
Mehitable, 375
Moses, 374, 375, 376
Fisher, cont'd } Nathaniel, 23, 148, 150, 152, 153, 254, 257, 260, 372
Patience, 162
Patty, 375
Phebe, 255
Prudence, 24, 26-30, 144, 145, 259
Rebecca, 26, 57, 102, 150
Rena, 394
Reuben, 374
Rhoda, 256, 397
Samuel, 30, 375
Sarah, 146, 150
Seth, 162
Simeon, 148
Simon, 397
Susanna, 148, 260, 375
Thomas, 153
Timothy, 149, 260
William, 144
Fisk, } ——, 55, 121, 338
Fiske, } Andrew, vi, vii, xviii
Asa, 288
Azuba, 305
Beulah, 190
Daniel, 55, 190
Hannah, 392
John, 198, 305
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 55
Susanna, 288
Fitch, } mr., 289
Fytche, } Anne, 415, 416
Hugh, 415
Jeremy, 415, 416
John, 388, 415, 416
Joseph, 280
Mary, 415, 416
Richard, 219
Robert, 416
Sarah, 139, 416
Thomas, 95, 139, 280, 388, 416
William, 415
Zachary, 415, 416
Fitts, James Hill, 339
Mary C., 339
Fitzgerald, Edward, 17
John F., 118
Flagg, mr., 379
Cata, 393
Charles Alcott, xxxv, [338
Eleazar, 338
Gershom, 353
Hannah, 353
Huldah, 338
Joel, 393
Flanders, ——, 338
Fletcher, ——, 337
Alpheus, 411
Amy, 414
Edward F., xxxiii
Jane, 143
Jonathan, 411, 412, 414
Marian, 143
Mary, 143
Mercy, 412
Nancy, 143
Sarah, 416
Thomas, 143
Flinn, Bathsheba, 105
Jacob, 105
Flint, ——, 338
Charles Louis, xxxix
Lydia, 66
Flowerdale, Helen, 316
Floyd, David, xxxi
Flusser, Charles W., 231
Folger, Mary, 38
Folke, John, 178
Sarah, 178
Folsom, ——, 120
Albert Alonzo, vi, xxii, 109, 226

Foote, Hannah, 211
Joseph, 211
Forbes, Anna, 192, 413
Benjamin Miles, 413
Samuel, 412, 413
Sarah, 412
William, 413
Forbush, ——, 338
Ford, Hepzibah, 211
Worthington Chauncey, xxxiii, 122
Fordham, Philip, 298
Robert, 297, 298
Forest, Elizabeth, liv
Forman, ——, 231
David, 231
Jonathan, 231
Thomas Marsh, 231
Forsyth, Alexander, 388
Fortescue, lord chancellor, 65
Fosdick, Jane, 137
John, 137
Foskett, ——, 338
Fostall, ——, 311
Fostdike, William, 96
Foster, ——, 337
mr., 375
Abigail, 67, 402
Barshua, 322
David, 402
Francis Apthorp, v, vii
Hatherly, 322, 398, 402, 403
Hopestill, 280
John, xxxix, 231
Joseph, 322, 402
Lucetta, 247
Margaret, 322, 402
Mary, 345
Reginald, 345
Thomas, 388
William, 345
Fowle, mr., 49
Abigail, 352, 356
Elizabeth, 356
Hannah, 355
James, 352, 355, 356
John, 355
Mary, 355
Samuel, 355
Fowler, Amos, 89
Bancroft, 295
Noah, 405
Ruth, 405
Sarah, 89
Sarah Brown, xxxv
William, 116, 298
Fox, John, 355
Foy, } Desire, 265
Foye, } John, 280
Mary, 354
William, 389
Framlingham, } Ann, 197
de Framlingham, } Charles, 197
William, 197
Francis, Abigail, 293
Alonzo Meander, 357
Charles Festus, 361
Festus, 293
Festus Parks, 360
Hannah Maria, 361
Harriet Phanelia, 359
John, 296, 357–361
John Almansor, 358
L. M., 361
Lysander Manning, 293
Mary Bird, 361
Mary Parks, 293
Phanelia, 357–359
Phenilia, 296
William Porter, 296
Francklyn, see Franklin.
Franke, John, 314
Franklin, } Benjamin, 226, 343
Francklyn, } John, 388
Frary, Mary, 212
Fredrick, Betsy, 71, 72
John, 71, 72
Nancy, 72
Freeborn, ——, 39
Mercy, 154, 155
Nancy, 39
William, 31
Freer, ——, 314
John, 314
French, ——, 112, 121
Aaron D. W., xlvi
Anna, 372
Calvin, 373
Caroline L. W., xlvi
Charlotte, 391
Cornelia A., xlvi
David, 391
Ebenezer, 139, 210
Elizabeth, 212
Hannah, xlvi
Irene, xlvi
John, xlvi, 212, 371
John D. W., xlvi
Jonathan, xlvi, xlvii, 76
Joseph Swan, 371
Lydia, 391
Mary, 212, 272
Mercy, 139, 210
Moses, xlvi
Rachel, 76
Sarah, 140
Thomas, xlvi
Timothy, 371–373
Freneau, Philip, 342
Frisbie, } Benjamin, 140
Frisbye, } John, 250
Juliana, 140
Frizzell, ——, 337
Frost, Amasa, 289
Amasa Nelson, 289
Clarissa, 72
Dorea, 288
Elizabeth, 139
Esther, 25
George, 332
Hannah, 197, 282
Henry, 197
Jeremiah, 288
John, 332
Joshua, 139
Margaret, 24
Nehemiah, 289
Peter, 143
Polly, 142
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 24, 289
Sally, 142
Samuel, 24, 25, 142, 143
Sarah, 142
Scripture, 72
Sophronia, 289
Talmon, 289
Thomas, 25
Frothingham, mr., lvii
William, 348
Fry, } Mary, 90
Frye, } Walter P., 226
Fryer, John, 314, 315
Margaret, 314
Thomas, 314
Fuller, ——, 197
Abigail, 26, 375
Amos, 28, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152, 257, 260
Anna, 249
Asa, 152
Benjamin, 248, 249
Carolina, 373
Charlotte, 285
Content, 249
Daniel, 27
Ebenezer, 28, 262
Edward, 248
Fuller, conf'd } Eleazar, 147, 260–262
Elizabeth, 26, 115, 261
Enoch, 261, 372, 373, 377
Esther, 23, 27, 371
Hannah, 26
Harriet, 377
Hervy, 375
Hitty Smith, 377
Ira, 374
Jemima, 248, 249
Jeremiah, 146, 260
Jesse, 262
John, 22, 149, 248
Josiah, 144, 261
Judith, 22
Louisa, 372
Lucy, 372
Mary, 18, 19, 22, 26, 146, 253, 261
Matthew, 248
Mehitable, 27, 261
Moses, 149, 150, 261, 262, 371, 372, 375
Nabba, 260
Nancy, 285
Newton, xxxiii
Polly, 262
Rebecca, 260
Reuben, 378
Richard, 22
Robert, 26, 30, 144, 146, 149, 150, 253
Samuel, 18, 30, 114
Sarah, 26, 30, 55, 257
Simeon, 262, 285
Simeon H., 285
Solomon, 149, 260–262, 374
Spencer, 377, 378
Stephen Palmer, 371
T., 23, 26
Thomas, 22, 27, 197, 351
Timothy, 257
Timothy Smith, 377
William, 146
Furber, Daniel L., 132
Fussell, Elizabeth, 52
Futtmer, Marie, 312
Fyler, Cate, 92
Fyrmyn, Agnes, 220
Fytche, see Fitch.

Gage, Jeremy, 282, 283
Sarah, 282, 283
Gale, Mehitable, 391
Gallagher, Charles Theodore, 344
Galle, Robert, 97
Gamage, Julia Adelaide, l
Game, William, 218
Gannett, ——, 337
mr., 228
Gano, ——, 337
Ganong, see Guenon.
Ganoung, see Geunon.
Gardner, } Aaron, 57, 107
Gardiner, } Abel, 385
Addington, 57
Amey, 161
Andrew, 149, 150, 152, 253, 255
Azuba, 57
Sir Christopher, 62
Elizabeth, 255, 385
Eunice, 271
Frank A., 125
Frank Augustine, xxxi
George, 334
Hannah, 334
Ida Estelle, lxiii
John, 150, 316, 317, 388
Lucy, 152
Margaret, 96

Gardner, cont'd — Mary, 317, 334; Robert, 96, 334; Samuel, 280, 334; Sarah, 253, 385; Sylvester, 280; Thomas, 280
Garfield, Edwin, 377; Eleanor, 378; George, 375-378; George Washington, 377; Hector, 377; Moses, 374-376; Rebecca, 374; Rebecca Ayres, 376; Willard, 378
Gargan, Helena Nordhoff, 238
Garnett, doctor, 239
Garnsey, see Guernsey.
Garrad, James, 424
Garret, Garrett — John, 84, 321; Joseph, 83, 318, 319; Lydia, 321; Mary, 85, 319; Nathaniel, 84; Richard, 83-85; Ruth, 318
Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 315; Richard, 315
Gaseley, William, 97
Gass, Louis Henrie Richardson, xxxiii
Gatcomb, Gatcombe — Francis, 280, 388
Gates, Aaron, 413; Benjamin, 410, 412; Benjamin F., 383; Daniel, 366; Hannah, 366; John Shephard, 366; Jonathan, 308, 412, 413; Katy, 412; Lucetta A., 288; Samuel, 410; Sarah, 366; William, 410, 412
Gaull, Robert, 95
Gause, Emily, 139
Gavet, William Fobes, xxxv
Gawdy, mr., 197; Ann, 197; Framlingham, 197
Gay, ——, 337; Asa, 106; Becca, 261; Betsey Clark, 377; Calvin, 379; Calvin Goodenow, 379; Daniel, 254; Ebenezer, 151, 152, 252, 262; Edward, 379; Elizabeth, 151; Frederick Lewis, xxxi; George, 262, 379; George Hiram, 376; Hannah Brown, 376; Harmon, 262; Hezekiah, 151, 152, 252; Ichabod, 23; Isabel, 106; John, 23, 60; Jonathan, 145, 146, 148-150, 152, 153, 252, 254, 255, 260-262, 372, 375, 379, 382; Leonard, 252; Lucy, 262, 372; Lusher, 23; Luther, 262, 376-378; Margaret, 106; Mary, 150, 152, 372, 375; Mary Elizabeth, 379; Mary Goodenow, 377; Michael, 261; Molly, 260; Nathaniel, 106
Gay, cont'd — Oliver, 255; Priscilla, 261; Rachel, 382; Rebecca, 254; Sally, 260; Sally Jackson, 378; Sarah, 145; Sibyl, 107; Stephen, 23; Timothy, 148; William, 379
Genery, Deborah, 11
Genung, see Guenon.
George, king, 308
George, ——, 113; Mary, 356
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xxxiii
Gerrish, Joanna R., lxvii; John, 280, 389; Joseph, 280, 388
Gibbes, see Gibbs.
Gibbins, John, 280
Gibbs, ——, 113
Gibbes, Candace, 265; Elisha, 39; Eunice, 368; George, 95, 389; Henry, 280; Kenneth F., 123; Lydia, 39, 303; Samuel, 303
Gibbs and Bamforth, 123
Gibson, H. P., 115
Gifford, ——, 128, 418; Abigail, 112; Abigail Taber, 112; Bethiah, 36, 157; Christopher, 112; Daniel, 112; E. H., 418; Ferdinand Henry, xxxiii; Job, 418; Jonathan, 157; Levi, 112; Lucy A., 390; Lydia, 157; Martha, 418; Mary, 112; Moriah, 112; Noah, 112; Peleg, 112; Prince, 418; Sylvia, 418
Gilbert, ——, 118, 121; Jonathan, 118; Sarah Rebecca, 118
Gilding, George, 97
Gill, mr., 228; Israel, 26, 30, 145; John, 153; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 30, 145, 147; Watson, xxxi
Gillet, Abigail, 271; John, 271
Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, 338; Yeamans, 338
Gilman, ——, 120
Gilson, Calvin, 189; Mehitabel, 189; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189
Girling, John, 218; Susan, 218
Gleason, Arrania, 72; Calvin, 72; Hannah, 302; Joseph, 302; William, 72
Glover, Anna, 372; Edward, 262; Henry, 262, 371, 372, 374, 375
Glover, cont'd — John, 145; Lucy, 372, 374; Martin, 262; Martin Colburn, 371; Rebecca, 375; Rhena, 371; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 145
Godbold, Dorothy, 99; William, 99
Goddard, ——, 338
Godfrey, ——, 415
Goff, ——, 409
Goffe, Daniel, 389; Desire, 19; Philip, 19; William, 407
Going, John K., 72
Goldestone, see Goldstone.
Golding, ——, 316, 317
Goldinge, Alice, 219; Anne, 219; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 220; George, 219; Henry, 219; Israel, 220; Joane, 220; John, 219, 220; Josias, 220; Katherine, 220; Margerie, 220; Marie, 220; Peter, 220; Rachel, 220; Richard, 220; Robert, 220; Roger, 219, 220; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 219, 220; William, 220
See also Goulding.
Goldsbury, Rhoda, 184; Samuel, 184
Goldsmith, Oliver, 350
Goldstone, Goldestone — Margaret, 316, 317; Martha, 316, 317; Michael, 316; Oliver, 316; Richard, 316, 317; Robert, 316
Goldthwaite, Calvin, 293
Goldthait, Hannah, 67; Joanna Abby, 293; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67
Golty, Deborah, 196; Edmund, 196; Richard, 196; Samuel, 196
Gooch, James, 280; John, 280, 389; Joseph, 280, 388
Goodale, ——, 190, 196; Benjamin Nourse, xxxi; Betty, 391; Eunice, 392; Lydia, 417; Paul, 392; Robert, 196
Goodell, ——, 338; Azuba, 287; Paul, 287
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Gooding, Goodinge — Sarah, 79; Thomas, 100, 280, 388
Goodnow, Goodenow, Goodnough — ——, 337; mr., 228; Beulah, 25; Catherine, 367; David, 367; Dorothy, 306

Goodnow, cont'd — Elijah, 21; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 101; John, 21, 22, 24-26; Joseph, 369; Keziah, 307; Mary, 26, 199, 307; Nathan, 307; Persis, 391; Peter, 306; Ruth, 369; Sibyl, 22
Goodrich, Abraham Washburn, 358; Anna, 289; Asa, 289; Bartholomew, 134; Charles Wesley, 359; Chauncy, 358; Electa, 289; Elijah H., 289-291, 358; Elijah Hubbard, 289, 359; Eliza, 289; Elvisa, 289; Henry Levins, 360; Hubbard, 289, 359, 360; Jesse, 289; John Elsworth, 358; Julia Eliza, 290; Mary, 134, 358, 359; Sophia, 290; Wilhelmina, 291
Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, xxxiii
Goodwin, Abigail, 364
Goodwyn, James Junius, v, xvii, 221, 341; Thomas, 100
Gould, see Gould.
Gordon, George Augustus, v, xviii, xxxi, 108, 119, 120, 220, 221, 235, 329, 414; James, 72; John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, lviii
Gore, mr., 152; Joseph, 152
Gorham, Aaron, 326
Goreham, Abigail, 325-327; Alonzo, 327; Amelia, 327; Amy, 327; Ann, 325; Annabella, 327; Barlow W., 327; Benjamin, 325, 327; Benton, 327; Betsey, 326, 327; Charity, 327; Charles, 327; Charles F., 327; Charlotte E., 327; Charlotte Palmer, 386; Chauncey F., 327; Daniel, 325-327; David, 327; Deborah, 325, 326; Deming, 327; Desire, 18, 325; Ebenezer, 399; Eli, 327; Eliza, 380; Eliza Matilda, 380; Frances Ellen, 380; George S., 327; Hannah, 325, 327; Helen Durthie, 327; Henry S., xxxiii; Hezekiah, 326; Hiram, 327
Gorham, cont'd — Ichabod, 325-327; Isaac, 325; Jabez, 325-327; James, 326; Jared, 325, 326; Jeremiah, 326; John, 325-327; John J., 380; Joseph, 325-327; Judson, 327; Laura, 327; Letitia, 327; Lockwood, 325; Louisa, 327; Lucy, 326, 327; Matilda Leverette, 380; Mary, 325, 327; Phineas, 325; Polly, 326, 327; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 325, 327; Russell, 327; Sally, 327; Sarah, 325, 327; Seth, 325-327; Shubael, 280, 325; Thomas A., 327; Wakeman, 326; William, 327
Gorton, Sarah, 383; Stephen, 383
Gosnold, Gosnall, Gosnell, Gosnolde, Gosnoll, Gosnould, Gossenold, Gossnell, ——, 310, 330; Abigail, 99; Agnes, 95-98, 220; Alice, 98; Anne, 94, 98-100, 312, 313; Anthony, 95, 98, 99, 216-220, 311, 313; Bartholomew, 98, 218, 219, 310, 311, 330; Catharine, 218; Charles, 95, 100; Cicely, 98; Dorothy, 95, 98-100, 219, 313; Edmund, 94, 96, 97, 216-218; Edward, 95, 98, 218; Elizabeth, 93, 94, 99, 100, 219; George, 93, 94; Helen, 96; Henry, 95, 99; James, 96, 100; Jane, 93, 94, 96; Joane, 220; Johane, 96; John, 95-98; Judith, 98; Kathe, 98; Katherine, 94, 96-98, 220; Lambert, 94; Lionel, 95, 218; Margaret, 96; Mary, 98-100; Nicholas, 218; Peter, 93; Ralph, 100; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 96, 100; Robert, 95-100, 218, 220, 311, 312, 330; Roland, 311; Sackforth, 95, 100; Thomas, 93-95, 98, 99; Ursula, 99, 218; Walford, 218; William, 94-98
Goss, Elbridge H., xl, 108; Salome, 362
Gossenold, see Gosnold.
Gossnell, see Gosnold.
Gould, ——, 338
Goold, Anne, 35, 154; Daniel, 35, 257-260; Elizabeth, 373; Ely, 257; George, 373; Isaac, 259; Jacob, 142, 154; James, 280, 388; Katharine, 258; Mary Ann, 378; Reuben, 259; Ruhama, 405; Samuel, 373, 376, 378; Sarah, 260; Sarah Kingsbury, 376; Simeon, 143; Sylvester C., xxxiii; Wait, 33, 35
Goulding, Abbie B., xlix; Palmer, xlvii; Peter, xlvii; Fanny W., xlvii; Frank Palmer, xlii, xlvii, xlviii, xlix; Mae, xlix
See also Golding.
Gowing, ——, 337
Graham, ——, 113; Sophronia M., 394
Granger, Eliza, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Hannah, 212; Roger, 191; Samuel, 212
Grant, miss, 423; Amorena, 120; Arthur Hastings, xxxiii; Benjamin, 53; John, 280; Joseph, 53; Martha, lxvii; Mehitable, 53; Mildred, lxvii; Priscilla, 53; Samuel, lxvii, 388; Ulysses S., 327
Granville, Josiah, 230
Grass, John, 385
Graves, Allen, 220; Anna, 77, 81; Beulah, 91; Chloe, 139; Edmund, 91; Henry Clinton, xxii; Israel, 139; Lucy, 112; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 197
Gray, Abigail, 92
Grey, Anna, 249; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 32, 280; G. Arthur, 227; Hannah, 325; Harrison, 280, 388; Horace, 340; lady Jane, 60; Jeduthan, 249; Mary, 325; Phebe, 32; Robert, 81; Submit, 77, 81; Thomas, 32
Greaves, Anna, 252; John, 252
Greeley, ——, 335, 336; George H., 335
Gregory, Elijah, 411-414; Hannah, 413; John, 411; Rachel, 412

Green, } ——, 17, 21, 228, 328, 343
Greene, }
Gren, }
Ann, 21
Bathsheba, 19
Benjamin, 19, 21, 280
B. Frank, 224, 334
Calvin, 72
Catharine, 328
Desire, 18, 19
Edward M., lxix
Elizabeth, 18, 19
Enoch, 20
Eunice, 20
Hannah, 19, 21, 72
Henry, 228
Isaac, 17, 18
James, 17, 18, 20, 21, 328
Jeremiah, 280
Joanna, 353
Joel, 20
John, 18, 20, 35, 143, 160, 280
Joseph, 54, 280
Katharine Strong, lxix
Lucy, 19
Marcy, 19, 20
Mary, 18, 19
Mary Ann, 328
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, 328
Oliver, 21
Philippa, 35
Rachel, 20
Rebecca, 72
Richard, 21
Richard Henry, 17, xxxi
Rufus, 280, 388
Ruth, 20, 21
Samuel, 328
Samuel Abbott, xxxi, 110
Sarah, 18, 19, 38, 54, 160, 328
Susanna, 328
Thomas, 280, 389
Timothy, 21
Warren, 18-20
William, 17-21
Wilson, 21
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xxxi
William Prescott, v, vi, x, xviii, xxvi, xxxi, 221
Greenleaf, Stephen, 280
William, 278, 280
Greenman, Edmund, 37
Hannah, 37
John, 332
Mary, 37
Sarah, 37
Silas, 37
Timothy, 37
Greenough, ——337
mr., 375
Greenways, ——, 418
Greenwood, ——, 337, 415
Betty, 234
John, 253
Lydia Ann Maria, 380
Lyman, 380-382
Samuel, 389
Sarah, 385
Thomas Jackson, 253
Theodore Lyman, 381
Greeup, Christopher, 424
Grey, see Gray.
Gridley, ——, 219
Isaac, 280, 388
Jeremiah, 231
Grife, Matthew, 260
Griffiths, H. S., 129
Griggs, } Abigail, 103
Grigg, } Bridget, 218
Dorothy, 218
Edward, 218
Frances, 218
Gideon, 153
Jacob, 280
Jemima, 148
John, 145, 147-151, 153
Mehitable, 145
Michael, 100
Robert, 218
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 150
William, 151, 388
Grinnell, Anne E., xlvi
Ann Katherine, xlvi
Asher, 92
Eliza Seymour, xliv
George, xliv
James Seymour, xlii, xliv, xlv, xlvi
Lydia, xliv
Sarah, 92
William, xliv
William F., xlvi
Griswold, ——, 251, 337
mr., 229
Ann, 251
Elizabeth, 135
Isaac, 135, 251
John, 404
Michael, 251
Mary, 404
Sarah, 114, 135, 140, 251
Thomas, 135
Walter, 140
Groce, see Gross.
Gronie, Elizabeth, 331
Groom, ——, 18
Gross, } Alice, 418,
Groce, } Mary, 418
Olive, 418
Simon, 418
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 226
Grout, Martha, 368
Guenon, } Ananias, 112
Ganong, } Cornelius, 112
Ganoung, } Jean, 116
Genung, } Jeremiah, 112
Thomas, 112
Guernsey, } Betty, 58
Garnsey, } Elizabeth, 58
Henry, 58
Sarah, 58
Guilford, Benjamin, 417
John, 417
Joseph, 417
William, 417
W. W., 417
Gunby, A. A., 122
John, 122
Gunckel, John E., 342
Gunn, ——, 263
Mary, 263
Gunter, Thomas, 280
Gurney, Thomas, xxxv
Guttridge, John, 332
Prudence, 332

H——, T. W., 424
Habergham, ——, 338
Habersham, Joseph, xxix
Habershon, Matthew Henry, 338
Hack, C. A. & Son, 420
Hackett, Frank Warren, xxxi, 231
Hadley Printing Co., 342
Hadwen, Elizabeth, 156
James, 156
Mary, 156
Hagar, Betsey, 382
Celia, 382
Charlotte, 382
David, 258
Ephraim, 365
Fanny, 365
Joseph, 382
Lucy, 263
Peter, 258
Hagburn, ——, 364
Samuel, 364
Haight, Lydia, 327
Hail, see Hale.
Halbert, Asenath, 289
Harriet, 289
Horace, 289
John, 289
John Russell, 289
Roana, 289
Hale, } ——, 338
Hail, } Edward Everett, xxxi, 118, 231
Mary, 72
Nathan, 21
Paul, 72
Polly, 72
Robert, 277
Robert Beverly, 280
Haley, Elizabeth Ham, 267
Mary, 267
Samuel, 267
Hall, ——, 228
mr., 229
bishop, 64
Abigail, 285, 356
Alfred S., 236
Allen James, xxxiii
Andrew, 280, 356
Charles, 157
Christopher, 110
Clayton Colman, 137
Dorcas, 157
Dorothy, 102
Eliphalet, 90, 92
Elizabeth, 35, 155, 257, 356
Esther, 157
Eunice, 268
Frances, 251
Frank Rockwood, xxii
George, 155
Gilson P., 72
Hannah, 92, 271
Hezekiah, 157
Hugh, 280, 388
Isaac, 72, 157
Jane, 191
John, 118, 143, 251, 356
John D. W., 78
Jonathan, 268
Joseph, 102
Liberty, 285
Mary, 157
Mercy, 90
Noah, 227
Persis, 72
Rebecca, 101, 102
Sarah, 72
Sarah E., 72
Sophia Fidelia, 226
Stephen, 109, 110, 356, 388
Theodoty, 157
Thomas, 257
Vashti, 333
Virginia, xxxi
Hallett, mr., 228
Laura, lxvii
Halliwell-Phillipps, mr., 240
Hallowell, Benjamin, 280, 388
Hamant, Daniels, 389
Francis, 389
Mary, 389
Nancy, 389
Patty, 389
Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, xxxv

Hamilton, cont'd } Charles, 229
J., 412
James, 225, 410, 412, 413
John, 413
Letitia, 327
Michael, 410
Phebe, 225
Hamlin, Anna, 119
Hannibal, 119, 245
Hammond, ——, 121
mr., 189, 228
mrs., 49
Abigail, 331
Anna, 363
Deborah, 38, 161
John, 331
Martha, 72
Otis G., 214
Susan, 283
Thomas, 72
Hampden, John, 64
Hanaford. David, 285
Nancy, 285
Sarah, 285
Hancock, John, 222, 387, 388
Patrick, 142
Thomas, 280
Hand, ——, 141
Rhoda, 141
Handy, Elizabeth, 159
Susannah, 159
Zacheus, 159
Hanff, Louis M., xxxiii
Hank, Charles, 379
Christopher, 379, 380, 382
Louisa, 382
Mara Elizabeth, 379
William, 380
Hanmer, Hannah, 86
John, 86
Hannick, Mary Hoel, 137
Hannum, Elizabeth, 272
Hannah, 272
John, 272, 273
Rachel, 273
Hanscomb, Catherine, 187
George, 187
Moses, 187
Hapgood, ——, li
Charlotte, l
Joel, l
Julia Adelaide, l
Nathaniel, l
Sally, l
Shadrach, xlix, l
Warren, xli, xlix, l
Hapgood and Appleton, l
Hardin, ——, 337
Harding, Abigail, 137, 287
Deborah, 287, 392
Keziah, 191
Mercy, 58
Mary, 287
Seth, 287
Thomas, 60
Hardy, Moses, 189
Ruth, 384
Sarah, 189
Haring, ——, 236
Harlow, Arethusa, 192
Augustus, 396
Charles, 72
E. B., 72
Elizabeth G., 72
Emeline, 396
Jabez, 72
James E., 72
Thomas, 192
Harper, Aaron, 72
Abigail, 72
Daniel, 72
Rachel, 72
Harrington, ——, 220, 337, 338
George D., xxxiii
Harrington, cont'd } George Edwin, xxxiii
Rebecca, 114
Tabitha, 143
Thomas, 114
Harris, Abigail, 261
Caty, 375
Edward, 100
Edward Doubleday, 342
Elbridge, 373
Elizabeth, 260
Esther Metcalf, 262
Eunice, 72, 145
Francis, 72
Grenville, 376
John, 383
Lucy, 371
Lucy Stevens, 376
Lydia, 262
Mary, 261 [373, 374, 376
Michael, 260-262, 371,
Milo, 199
Nancy Amanda, 199
Nicholas, 142
Robert, 280
Sally, 374
Sarah, 72
Susanna, 72, 375
Sylvia G., 199
Thomas Metcalf, 262
Warren, 374
Harrison, } ——, 125
Harryson, } George, 313
John, 196
Judith, 196
Hart, Abigail, 417
Charlotte E., 327
Hannah, 154
John, 89
Mary, 34, 86, 154
Richard, 154
Ruth, 417
Sarah, 89
Hartman, Henrietta, 285
Lydia, 285
Samuel, 285
Hartshorn, Anna, 390
Betty, 284
Ebenezer, 284
Lewis, 143
Loammi, 72
Nancy, 285
Sarah G., 284
Sibyl, 72
Timothy, 143
Hartwell, Abigail, 72, 73
Benjamin, 72, 73
Elize, 72
Frederick W., 72
James S., 72
Julia, 73
Maria, 73
Merit, 73
Reuben, 72, 73
Sophia, 73
Harvey, Ebenezer, 190
Rachel, 190
Rufus, 190
Sarah, 189, 190
William, 99, 333
Haskell, ——, 159
Dorothy, 159
Eunice, 113
Henry, 73
Martha, 73
Rebecca, 73
Sarah, 188
Haskins, Abigail, 293
Betsey, 293
Harriet, 293
Joel, 293
Hassam, ——, 229
John Tyler, vii, xxii, xxxi, 40, 125, 126, 229-233, 329, 414
Hassell, Ann, 100
Hastens, Katy, 414
Timothy, 414
Hastings, ——, 121
Elizabeth, 308
Hannah, 152
Hugh, xxxiii, 237
Keziah, 191
Matthew, 152
Hatch, ——, 82
Abigail, 318
Antipas, 86
Bethia, 178
Desire, 400
Elizabeth, 319, 400, 402
Estes, 278, 280
Grace, 401
Hannah, 82, 83, 318, 319
Isaac, 321
Israel, 402
James, 264
Jane, 85
Jeremiah, 182, 319, 320, 322, 401
Jeremy, 86, 178
Joanna, 182
John, 324, 401
Joseph, 318
Josiah, 183
Keturah, 319
Lydia, 85, 319, 320
Margaret, 319
Marah, 183
Mary, 84, 86, 136, 318, 322
Mary G., 382
Mercy, 182
Penelope, 401
Phebe, 81
Rodolphus, 318
Samuel, 84, 183, 318, 321, 322, 400
Sarah, 319
Sibyl, 264
Thomas, 318, 319
Walter, 83-86, 178
William, 86
Hatfield, ——, 311
Hathaway, ——, 121, 415
Abel, 161
Abigail, 39
Content, 161
Dolly, 293
Ephraim, 415
Frances, 415
Frances L. A., 415
Hope, 76
John, 38, 155, 415
Mary, 34, 38
Nicholas, 415
Patience, 35, 155
Hatherly, Timothy, 18
Hathorn, Grace, 353
Samuel, 353
Hatton, Robert, 94
Haughton, Sidney, 361
Haughwout, Lefferd M. A., 112
Haven, ——, 424
Horace Edwin, 344
Jason, 254, 256, 373-375
Haversham, Joseph, 237
Hawden, ——, 389
Thomas, 280
Hawding, Thomas, 389
Hawes, } Abigail, 187
Haws, } Anna, 146
Daniel, 53, 413
Deborah, 146
Desire, 18
Elizabeth, 146
Hannah, 53
Jeremiah, 28, 30, 145
John, 18
Jonathan, 29, 146, 184
Joseph, 30

Hawes, } Joshua, 141
cont'd } Keziah, 395
Mary, 18, 28, 184, 145
Nathaniel, 395
Peletiah Man, 413
Sarah, 29, 146
Susanna, 395
Hawkes, } ——, 338
Hawks, } R., 296
William, 114
Hawley, Benjamin Ruggles, 295
Debby A., 293, 294
Debby Aurelia, 295, 296
Elisha, 213
Elizabeth, 213
Flora Minerva, 293
Merinda, 296
Nancy Ophelia, 294
William A., 293-296
Haws, see Hawes.
Haxall, Robert, 220
Hay, John, 344
Hayden, ——, 224, 338, 424
Almira, 391
Christopher, 224
Damaris, 242
Elizabeth, 224
Eunice, 366
Gideon, 92
Horace Edwin, xxxi, 344
Jerusha, 92
John, 224
Josiah, 242
Mary, 92
Nathaniel, 224
Persis, 391
Priscilla, 224
Samuel, 224
Silence, 242
Uriah, 391
Warren, 391
W. S., 224
Zervia, 224
Hayes, Charles Wells, xxxi
Rutherford B., 245
Hayford, Daniel, 76
Ruth, 76
Hayman, Sarah, 334
Haynes, Abigail, 307
Anna, 369
Elizabeth, 367
Henry W., 42
John Cummings, xxxiii
Jonathan, 383
Mary, 307
Sarah, 305, 383
Hayward, } ——, 338
Heyward, } Beulah, 190
Comfort, 66
Daniel, 365
Elias, 190
Elizabeth, 54, 304
Lydia, 302
Phinehas, 304
Samuel, 54
Sarah, 283, 365
Sylvanus, xxii
Thomas, 310
Haywood, } Judith, 253
Heywood, } William Sweetzer, vii
Hazard, ——, 36, 156
Abigail, 210
Carder, 156
George, 155
Jonathan, 210
Mary, 36, 155
Sarah, 155
Hazelton, Anna, 224
Hazen, Anna, 73
Elizabeth, 73
Henry A., 352
Luther, 73
Hazen, } Peggy, 73
cont'd } Samuel, 73
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 73
Thomas L., 73
William, 73
Heald, Brigham, 73
John, 73
Polly, 73
Healy, Sarah, 287
Heaton, Mary, 57
Hedley, } Henry, 116
Hedly, } John, 116
Heleman, ——, 316
Hemenway, Jonathan, 413, 414
Martha, 414
Sarah, 413
Henchman, Daniel, 274, 280
Henderson, John, 280, 388
Hendley, } Samuel, 280, 388
Hendly, }
Hennion, ——, 236
Henry I, 193
Henry VIII, 194
Henry, Prince of Prussia, xix
Henry, Adam, 411, 413
Loenza, 283
Martha, 411
Nathan, 283
Sarah, 413
Henshaw, widow, 30
James, 354
Joshua, 280
Ruth, 354
Herrick, ——, 281
Amos, 192
Samuel C., 130
Thankful, 192
Benjamin, 142
Herring, Cally, 142
Jo, 142
Mary, 54
Meriam, 142
Seth, 142
Herrmann, Oscar, 239
Horsey, mr., 228
Azubah, 189
Ira C., xxxiii
Joseph, 189
Hervey, Sydenham Hy. Augustus, 422
Hewett, } ——, 420
Hewitt, } Edmund, 157
Hannah, 157
Heydt, Herman A., 239
Heyward, see Hayward.
Heywood, see Haywood.
Hibbard, ——, 121, 338
Hicins, Clement, 316
Hicks, } Daniel, 178, 179
Hick, } Ephraim, 179
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 35, 154
Susannah, 154
Hicmon, Clement, 316
Hide, see Hyde.
Higgins, Rachel, 20
Higginson, Francis, 125
Thomas W., lxii
Highland, } Elizabeth, 179
Hiland, } George, 88
Mary, 179
Ruth, 181
Thomas, 178-181
Hildreth, E. L. & Co., 236
Hill, } ——, 337
Hille, } goodwife, 250
Aaron, 92, 93, 393
Abigail, li, 87, 89, 90, 92
Abner, 91
Abraham, 91, 92
Abram, 92
Agnes, 96, 97, 220
Ahira, 90
Amy, 316
Hill, } Ann, 58, 88, 90, 251
cont'd } Anna, 87, 89, 91, 92
Anne, 90
Austin Albee, li
Barnard, 334
Benjamin, 89, 90
Benjamin S., 250
Betsey, li, 92
Betty, 92
Beulah, 91, 92
Caleb, 334
Caroline, 90
Cate, 92
Catherine, 88
Charity, 88, 90
Christopher, 93
Clarissa, 393, 397
Cyrus, 392
Daniel, 88, 90, 91, 251
David, 91
Deborah, 334
Don Gleason, vi
Dorcas, 91, 92
Ebenezer, 56, 58, 87, 252
Edith, 93
Edward, 93
Edward Bissell, xli, li, lii
Edwin A., 250, 417
Eleanor, 90
Electa, 91
Elijah, 89
Elizabeth, 55, 87-93, 250, 251, 334, 397
Elmira, 392
Ephraim, 58
Esther, 90, 92
Ezra, 91
Fisher, li, 397
Flora, 92
Frances, 88, 250
George, 89, 139
Hannah, 56, 87-92, 251, 263, 334
Henry, 89, 90, 92
Hester, 90
Hiland, 92
Huldah, 56, 89, 91
Ichabod, 92
Irena, 91
Isaac, 87, 88, 90, 251, 252
James, li, 88, 90-92, 250-252, 410, 411
Jane, 87
Jeannette Montgomery, li
Jeffrey, 96
Jemima, 90
Jerusha, 92
Jesse, 91
John, 56, 87-93, 96, 97, 220, 250-252, 277, 280, 388, 410
Jonas, 92, 252
Jonathan, 90, 91, 334
Joseph, 56, 90, 92
Josiah, 90
Julius, 251
Katherine, 250, 251
Keziah, 58, 87, 91, 252
Leah, 89
Lucy, 89, 90
Luke, 87-93, 250, 252
Lydia, 87, 91, 92, 252
Mabel, 91
Marah, 91
Marcy, 90
Martha, 92
Mary, 56, 87-92, 281, 334, 396
Mary Ann, 93
Mehitable, 90, 93
Mercy, 90, 91
Michael, 88, 92, 250, 251
Mindwell, 91

Hill, cont'd } Molly, 90
Moses, 90 [92
Nathaniel, xxxv, 88, 89,
Noah, 90
Olive, 91
Peleg, 92
Polly, 334
Rachel, 89
Rebecca, 92
Reuben, 89, 91, 251, 334
Rhoda, 90
Richard, 92
Rousel, 90
Roxanna, 93
Ruth, 89, 91, 92, 139, 334
Sally, 90, 393
Samuel, 55, 56, 87–89, 93, 281
Sarah, 88–93, 140, 250, 251, 411
Selah, 90
Sibyl, 90
Silas, 90
Simon, 397
Submit, 90
Susannah, 89, 90
Tahan, 87
Tapping, 251
Thankful, 88, 90
Thomas, 89, 263, 280, 389
Timothy, 91
William, 92
William Asa, 92
Zenas, 91, 252
Hilliard, ——, 156, 337
Elizabeth, 55
Mary, 156
Hills, ——, xxix, 118, 119
James, li
Joseph, 118
Thomas, 118
William, 118
William Sanford, xxxi, 118
Hilton, ——, 120
Hinckley, Job, 80
Mercy, 80
Sarah, 80
Thomas, 80
Hinds, ——, 120, 338
Corlis, 412
Cornelius, 412, 413
Jesse, 412
Patty, 412
Hines, Charles A., 382
Charles William, 382
George Wilkins, 382
Hannah Maria, 382
Mary G., 382
Nathaniel, 382
Hinman, R. R., 250, 251
Hinsdale, mr., 229
Aurelia Bissell, 296
Elizabeth, 294
Harriet, 296
Harriet Ann, 296
James Henry, 357
Judith, 293–295, 357
Marian, 293
Mira, 293
Theodore, 292
William, 293–295, 357
William Franklin, 295
Hiscox, William, 155
Hitcham, Richard, 195
Robert, 193, 194
Hixon, Bethia, 56
Mary, 56
Seth, 56
Walter, 56
Hoar, David Blakely, xxxv
George F., xv, xlviii, 231
Hannah, 334
John Emery, xxii
Hobart, } ——, xlvi, 224, 337
Hobird, } mr., 323
Hoburd, } Abigail, 320, 400
Edmund, 224
Gershom, 322
Harrison Carroll, 423
Israel, 318, 320, 321, 322
Nehemiah, 399
Sarah, 322
Hobbs, William Herbert, xxxiii 119
Hobird, see Hobart.
Hoburd, see Hobart.
Hodges, Almon Danforth, v, vii, 118, 414
Mary, 32
Sarah Willard, lix
Hoffman, Eugene Augustus, 231
Hogeboom, Thankful, 138
Hogencamp, ——, 236
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, } ——, 93, 337, 338,
Holbroke, } Aaron, 58
Holbrooke, } Abiezer, 385
Abigail, 392
Ann, 187
Bethia, 318
Calvin, 392
Catherine, 185
Ebenezer, 392
Hannah, 58, 385
John, 58
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 288
Lucretia, 394
Margaret, 51, 52
Mary, 321
Meletiah, 288
Nancy, 392
Rachel, 393
Ruth, 55, 385
Sabria, 392
Samuel, 318, 321, 400
Theron, 392
Holcombe, John M., xxxiii
Holden, } Abel L., 74
Holdin, } Abraham, 73
Amos, 74
Anna, 192
Asa, 73, 74
Benjamin, 411, 414
Betsey, 73, 74
Calvin, 74
Catherine, 74
Dorothy, 74
Edward T., 74
Eliza, 74
Granville, 74
Hezekiah, 74
Jeduthan, 411–413
Joel, 411
Jonas, 74
Josiah, 414
Lucy, 74
Luke, 74
Lydia, 74, 412
Martha, 75, 417
Mary, 411
Miriam, 74
Moses, 413
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 73, 74
Olive, 74
Philemon, 74
Phineas, 74
Polly, 74
Prudence, 74
Rebecca, 74
Reuben, 413
Rhoda M., 74
Rufus, 192
Sarah, 73, 74
Samuel, 411
Holden, cont'd } Simon, 73, 74
Stephen, 74, 75
Sylvanus, 74, 75
Holdum, Joshua, 320
Mary, 320
Thomas, 320
Holeman, Robert, 317
Holland, Abisha, 289
Aretus, 289
Axa, 296
Catharine Cravath, 381
Eliza Winslow Eaton, xxxiii
Emerson, 296
Godobpin, 289
Mary Caroline, 381
Polly, 289–291
Polly Mores, 290
Samuel, 291
Sarah, 104
Stephen, 289, 296
William, 289–291
Hollis, Walter Horatio, lvi
Holloway, Hannah, 76
William, 76
Holmes, } ——, 121, 227, 337
Holms, } Ann, 33, 35
Ebenezer, 277, 280
Elizabeth, 185
George, 227
Jacob, 143
Jesse, 143
John, 35, 385
Keziah, 385
Mary, 35, 143
Nathaniel, 277, 280, 385
Samuel, 385
Sarah, 385
See also Homes.
Holt, } ——, 121
Holte, } John, 311
Sarah, 137
Holt, Henry and Co., 422
Holten, Samuel, 109
Homans, John, xlii, 280
Homer, mr., 374
Homes, Elizabeth, 178
Isaac, 178
Israel, 178
Josiah, 178
Mary, 178
Rebecca, 178
Sarah, 178
William, 178
See also Holmes.
Honeywood, Martha, 317
Hook, Emeline Abigail, lxv
Hooker, } Elizabeth, 55
Hucker, } Henry, 55
John, 55
Martha, 55
Thomas, 420
Hooper, ——, 121
Noah, 124
Sarah, 384
Hope, James and Son, 237
Hopkins, Ebenezer, 75
E. Jane, 75
Mary, 161
S. E., 75
Timothy, 338, 420
Hopson, Elizabeth, 134
John, 134
Horne, Robert, 305
Thankful, 305
Horney, Elizabeth, 225
Horwood, Alexander, 64
Hoskins, ——, 337
Hosmer, James, 288, 357
Hoswell, Rebecca, 161
Hotchkiss, David, 90
Submit, 90
Hotten, John Camden, 331, 415

Houghton, Abigail, 308, 309
Benjamin, 303
Elijah, 258, 259
John, xxv
Jonathan, 308
Maria, 303
Mary, 394
Nabba, 258, 259
Rebecca, 309
Rowland, 388
Rufus, 308
Sophia, 303
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 303
Zeresh, 308
Zerviah, 303
Houlton, Benjamin, 417
Lydia, 417
House, Samuel, 400
Sarah, 400
Hovey, Ann, 39
Elizabeth, 12
Lydia, liv
How, see Howe.
Howard, ——, 193, 194, 294, 330
A. Dashwood, liv
Ellen Clara, liv
Jane Hayston, liii
Jeptha, 396
Joseph Jackson, xli, liii, liv
Judith, 355
Lewis S., 396
Louise Elmira, 396
Lucina, 396
Lucinda E., 396
Maria, 294
Peter, liii
Phebe, 294
Silence, 242
Thomas, 194
Thomas, Earl of Arundel, 406
Howd, Abigail, 141
Howe, } lord, 128
How, } Abigail, 309
Archibald M., 108
Archibald Murray, xxxi
Daniel Walt, 236
David B., 192
Evelyn, 192
Fisher, xxxv
Grace, 365
John, 219, 314
Josiah, liii
Lucy, 192
Louis P., 226
Mary Jane, 192
Olive, 370
Phebe, liii
Ruth, 265
Sally, 138
Samuel Gridley, 231, 232
Sarah, lii
Susanna, 417
William, 365
Howell, George Rogers, 340
George Seymour, 340
Henry, 388
Howland, ——, 121
mr., 228
Abigail, 159
Cynthia, 162
Desire, 325
Elizabeth, 162
Jabez, 159
John, 159
Mary, 345
Rebecca, 39
Samuel, 159
Tabitha, 37, 159
William, 39
Wing, 162
Hoxie, Joseph, 36
Mary, 36
Hoye, Abraham, 313
Hoyt, } Abigail, 210
Holt, } David, 92, 210
David Webster, xxxiii
Jonathan, 138
Lois, 138
Mary, 91
Rebecca, 92
Hubard, see Hubbard.
Hubbell, W. S., 126
Hubbard, } mr. 228, 229
Hubard, } Anthony, 330
Hubbert, } Arvilla, 368
Hubberte, } Azuba, 306
Hubird, } Edmund, 224
Huburd, } Elisha, 368
Elizabeth, 367
Hannah, 367
Israel, 182, 183, 321
Jael, 183
John, 224, 306, 307
John R., 294
Lydia Merinda, 294
Margaret, 224
Merinda, 294
Nancy, 394
Nathaniel, 182
Nazareth, 224
Rebekah, 182
Samuel, 145, 394
Samuel L., 405
Sarah, 330, 405
Stephen, 140
Tamar, 368
Thomas, 280, 388
Hucker, see Hooker.
Hudson, ——, 60
Augustus, 286
Phebe, 286
Hughes, Lydia, 285
Hull, ——, 127
Abner, 90
Amey, 160
Eleanor, 90
Esther, 265
Hannah, 90
John, 408
Nathaniel, 265
Phebe, 139
Thomas, 160
Humphrey, } Amherst, 256
Humfrey, } Anne, 311
Humfry, } Esther, 258
Hannah, 255
Lydia, 257
Olive, 254, 255
Sarah, 255
Willard, 254
William, 254–258
Humphreys, Richard C., 231
Hungerford, mr., 229
Hunnewell, Ambrose, lvi
Arthur, lviii
Charles, lvi
Francis Welles, lviii
Henry Sargent, lviii
Hollis, lviii
Horatio Hollis, xli, lvi, lvii, lviii
Isabella Pratt, lvii, lviii
Jane Welles, lviii
John Welles, lviii
Richard, lvi
Susanna, lvi
Walter, lvi, lviii
Hunnewell, H. H. and Sons, lvi
Hunt, } ——, 338
Hunte, } Abigail, 285
Betsey, 192
Hunt, } Caleb, 75
cont'd } Caroline, 285
Clara, 285
Elizabeth, 211, 213
Eunice, 66
Ezekiel, 66
Henry, 313
Isaac, 143
Joel, 285
John, 143, 280, 333, 388
Jonathan, 268
Judith, 66
Lucy, 75
Lucy S., 75
Luther Metcalf, 285
Lydia, 75, 143
Mary, 212, 268
Samuel, 269
Sarah, 269, 333
Stratton, 75
Thomas, 274
Thomas T., 75
Hunter, Olive, 362
Robert, 362
Hunting, see Huntting.
Huntington, ——, 199
Brissa A., 199
Elizabeth Mason, 199
Eunice Ripley, 199
Gurdon, 198, 199
Gurdon William, 199
Jonathan, 289
Joseph Morgan, 199
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Marvin, 199
Mary, 199
Mary Buckingham, 199
Nancy Amanda, 199
Ralph Ripley, 199
Ruth, 270
Simon, 289
Sylvia G., 199
Temperance, 198
William R., 231
Huntley, Oliver, 94
Huntting, } Abigail, 23
Hunting, } Amos, 256
Asa, 255
Betsey, 375
Calvin, 107
Charles, 107
Convers, 255
Daniel, 22, 107, 152, 253, 254
Ebenezer, 26, 149, 150, 152, 253–258
Eleanor, 107
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 28, 148, 149
Esther, 27
Hannah, 108
Harriet, 379
Israel, 23, 107, 254
Jabez, 258
Jesse, 257
Jonathan, 22, 23, 26–28, 150, 254
Joseph, 108, 147
Juliet, 107
Lois, 150
Luther, 107
Lydia, 152
Margaret, 379
Mary, 152
Mehitable, 107
Moses, 254
Nahum, 107
Nathan, 257
Olive, 145
Phebe, 103, 258

Huntting, cont'd } Rhoda, 107
Ruth, 22
Samuel, 145-148, 150, 152, 257, 258
Sarah, 150, 379
Simeon, 253
Stephen, 22, 23, 150, 152, 254, 255
Timothy, 107, 152
William, 152
Hurd, Charles Edwin, xxii, 421
Hannah, 189
Lane, 189
Hurlbert, } mr., 229
Hurlburt, } Eleanor, 272
Hurlbut, } James, 272
Priscilla, 273
Rebecca, 325
Seth, 273
Hurry, Edmund Abby, xxxiii
Huse, Abel, lxiii
Emily Morgan, lxiii
Harriet Emily, lxv
Harriet Olivia, lxv
Hiram Augustus, xiii, lxiii, lxiv, lxv
Hiram Sylvester, lxiii
Ray Woodbury, lxv
Hussey, Silvanus, 280
Husted, Andrew, 417
Glenn E., 417
Hutchins, ——, 121
Mildred, lxvii
Hutchinson, ——, 31
captain, 1
Aaron, 254
Anne, 31
Edward, 277, 280, 388
Eliakim, 387, 388
Elisha, 275
Eliza, 286
F., 222
Israel, 109
Nathaniel, 149
Rebecca, 149
Thomas, 235, 277 278, 280, 407
Huttlestone, Elizabeth, 162
Huxford, William, 225
Hyatt, George W., 75
Jane Elizabeth, 75
Sarah A., 75
Hyde, } Anna, 142
Hide, } Dorothy, 101
Elijah, 20
Henry Baldwin, 122
James H., xxxiii, 122
Hyngnerde, Thomas, 315

Ibrook, ——, 337
Ide, Abigail, 225
Clarissa, 190
Ezra, 225
Gregory, 190
Indians, 26, 30, l, 51, 62, 118, 124, 210, 212, 308, 352, 353, 423
Apachaniken, 62
Canadas, 268
Five Nations, 268
Massawomees, 423
Narragansetts, 156
Ninegret, Thomas, 156
Peter, 341
Philip, king, 20, lii, lix, 120, 345, 408
Sioux, 124
Ingersol, [illegible], 149
Ingham, [illegible] 178
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 85, 178, 182
Ingraham, Benjamin, 142
Chloe, 142
William, 142

Inman, Catharine Adams, 394
Ralph, 280
Seth, 394
Ireland, Abraham, 149
John, 149
Irish, John, 154
Mary, 154
Ivery, } Deborah, 281
Ivory, } John, 75
Lucy, 75
Sarah, 75
Thomas, 75

Jackman, Ann, 317
Edward, 316, 317
John, 316
Jackson, ——, 314, 337
Aaron, 106, 262
Abigail, 103, 259
Anners, 220
Beulah, 282
Edward, 103, 280, 388
Ephraim, 106, 200, 257-259
Francis, 102
George, 317
Henry Clay, xxxvi
Jonathan, 280, 388
Joshua, 151
Mary, 106, 258, 262, 282
Moses, 258
Nathan, 257
Oliver, 282
Thomas, 280
William, 200
Jacobs, } ——, 140, 224
Jacob, } Elizabeth, 179
John, 224, 399
Joseph, 401
Mary, 91, 179
Nicholas, 224
Ruth, 140
Jaggard, ——, 336
James, I., 42, 43
James, ——, 85
Catherine, 225
Charles Henry, 340
Edmund, 317
Eunice, 398
John, 34, 182, 398, 399, 401, 403
Lydia, 34, 401
Martin, 34
Sarah, 190
Susan, 34
Thomas, 197
William, 34, 225, 315
Jameson, ——, lxviii
Arthur Orcutt, lxix
Caroline Cogswell, lxix
Daniel, lxviii
Ephraim Orcutt, xxxi, xlii, 51, 53-55, lxviii, lxix, 185
Hannah, lxviii
Hugh, lxviii
Jane, lxviii
Katharine Strong, lxix
Mary, lxviii, lxix
Mary Joanna, lxviii
William Cogswell, lxix
Janes, Ebenezer, 189
Sarah, 189
Jans, Anneke, 415
Jaquith, Benjamin, 355
Hannah, 355
Jastram, John, 142
Money, 142
Jaye, Henry, 317
Jefferson, Thomas, 122
Jeffrey, Bartholomew, 316
Jeffries, John, 280

Jekyl, } John, 280, 388
Jekyll, }
Jenison, } Abigail, 200
Jenerson, } Abijah, 412-414
Jennerson, } Annamaria, 200
Brooks, 412
Isabel, 412
Jonas, 200
Jonas L., 200
Josiah, 414
Maria, 200
Moses, 200
Nathaniel, 412
Samuel, 413
Sarah, 200
Thomas, 200
Jenkins, } David, 201
Jenkin, } Edward, 319
Jinkins, } Elizabeth, 200
Esther, 201
Hannah, 183
Harriet, 200
Joel, 201
Mary, 288, 391
Phena, 201
Thomas, 183, 318, 319
Jenks, ——, 159
doctor, 50
Fanny, 159
Henry Fitch, xxxi
John, 334
John Davis, 159
Rachel, 334
Sarah, 159
Sarah Peckham, 159
Jenne, see Jenney.
Jenner, Thomas, 280, 388
Jennerson, see Jenison.
Jenney, } Elisha, 162
Jenne, } Elizabeth, 162
Hannah, 34, 38, 162
Mary, 39, 162
Samuel, 38
Jennings, ——, 337
mr., 294
E., 293
Penelope, 34, 39
Persis, 286
Richard, 197
Seth, 286
Jennings and Pye, 232
Jermyn, ——, 422, 423
Ambrosiu, 312
Anthony, 312
Thomas, 312
Jersey, Mary de, 365
Jervoise, ——, 128
Jewel, } bishop, 60
Jewell, } Samuel, 65
Jewett, Abbie J., 200
Alfred S., xxxiii
Eunice, 80
Forestus A., 200
Joel M., 200
Martha A., 200
Sarah E., 200
Zilphah, 368
Jinkins, see Jenkins.
Jobo, Marie, 330
Joel of Totnes, 61
Johnson, ——, 160, 335, 350
mr., 418
mrs., 418
dr., xlv
Abigail, 192, 352
Archibald, 140
Asach, 333
Athina, 394
Benjamin, 85, 356
Betsey, 391
Caleb, 302
Caroline, 391
Charity, 88
David, 413
Dinah Holbrook, 393

Johnson, cont'd } Ebenezer, 412-414
Edward, 351, 352
Edward F., 351
Elijah, 414
Esther, 192, 352
Freelove, 412
George W., 393
Hannah, 89
Hugh, 220
Huldah, 89 [178
Humphrey, 84-86,
Isaac, 264
Jacob, 333
James, 190
John, 84, 88, 350
Joseph, 85
Judith, 555
Margaret, 86
Mary, 178, 333, 355, 356, 394
Matthew, 351
Moody, 391
Nathaniel, 89, 404
Obediah, 333
Phebe, 264
Phyllis, 404
Rachel, 220
Ralph Cross, 346
Rebecca, 333
Samuel, 89, 352, 355
Samuel A., 391
Sarah, 140, 352, 362
Susanna, 160
Sylvanus, 394
Tabitha, 190
Thomas, 389
Vashti, 333
William, 268, 351
Johnston, } ——, 121
Johnstone, } general, lx
Johonnot, Daniel, 389
Francis, 280
Zachariah, 280
Jones, capt., 157
Aaron, 390
Adam, 34
Amelia Adeline, 294
Asa Selden, 294
Augustus Appleton, 390
Azuba, 289
Azuba Caroline, 294
Bathsheba, 394
Betsey, 390
Consider, 26
Cornelius, 289
Ebenezer, 26, 402
Eda, 393
Eli, 289
Elisha, 127, 294
Elizabeth, 412
Ezra, 412
Fidelia Diantha, 294
Hannah, 140, 390, 401
Hiram, 289
Isaac, 401
Jane, 402
John, 280, 388, 393, 394
Julius, 289
Luther Otis, 360
Mary, 34, 390
Mary Ermina, 361
Molly, 76
Monica Semantha, 294
Moses, 360
Nancy Susan, 360
Otis, 360, 361
Paul, 122
Phinehas, 280
Sally Louisa, 294
Sarah, 393, 394
Sarah E., 205
Thomas, 77
Timothy Ellis, 293
Welthea, 77
William, 388

Joslin, } Abigail, 182
Joslyn, } Abraham, 182
Anne, 318
Henry, 182, 318
James T., 235
James Thomas, xxxi
Thomas, 401
Joy, ——, 191
Lewis, 191
Joyce, ——, 25
Judd, ——, 268
Judd and Detweiler, 118
Judson, Diantha, 138
Junkins, Daniel, lxvii
Lydia, lxvii

Kathan, ——, 303, 308
Esther, 308
John, 303, 308, 309
Lois, 309
Margaret, 308
Martha, 303
Kebler, Anna Sophia, 382
Emeline, 382
Frederic, 382
Keene, Robert, 311, 312
Keighly, John, 257
Sarah, 257
William, 257
Keith, } Abigail, 257
Kieth, } Daniel, 255
Deborah, 52
Hannah, 285
Israel, 52
James, 52, 151
John, 151, 153, 253, 255-257
Mary, 52
Rhoda, 253, 256
Keller, Carl Tilden, xxxv
Kelley, Joseph, 66
Kellogg, } ——, 113
Kellocke, } Daniel, 420
Joseph, 420
Lucy Cutler, xxxiii, 233
Martin, 338, 420
Nathaniel, 338, 420
Samuel, 420
Sarah O., 80
Kelsey, Absalom, 90
Betsey, 92
Daniel, 201
Ephraim, 92
Esther, 264
John, 201, 264
Marcy, 90
Martha, 201
Mary, 201
Sarah, 201
Kemp, Albert S., 201
Bartholomew, 316
Elizabeth, 416, 417
Patience, 417
William, 416, 417
Kempton, Ephraim, 82-84
Joanna, 82
Manasseh, 34, 83
Patience, 83,
Ruth, 84
Kendall, } Abigail, 285
Kendal, } Ann, 149
Anne, 104, 151
Elizabeth, 111, 114, 223
Enoch, 201
Ephraim, 153, 355
Ethan, 309
Frances, 389
Francis, 351
Hannah, 153, 353
Isaac, 353
Isaac P., 282
James, 201

Kendall, cont'd } Jonas, 285
Jonathan, 389
Jane, 104
Joshua, 104, 149, 151, 152
Judith, 355
Lydia, 201
Martin, 282
Prudence, 282
Ruth, 354, 356
Sally, 201
Sarah, 104
Simon, 114
Stephen, 201
Thankful, 309
Thomas, 104, 354
Tryphena, 114
Kendrick, } mr., 229
Kenricke, } Sarah, 55
Kennebec Journal Print, 235
Kennady, William, 388
Kenricke, see Kendrick.
Kent, ——, 337
mr., 222
Phebe, 270
Rebecca, 334
Sibyl, 269
Kenwood, Peter, 280, 388
Kenyon, Edward C., 383
Kephart, Horace, xxxiii
Ketchum, Barnard, 106
Mary, 106
Keyes, Asa, 284
Cornelia, 405
Idelle, xxxiii
John S., 127
Lucy, 284
Mary, 284
Ruth, 284
Sarah, 284
Simeon, 284
Willard, 405
Kezar, } Calenda, 201
Kezer, } George, 201
Kezor, } Moses, 201
Sarah, 201
Kibbe, Esther, 213
Kidder, Frederic, xl, 108
Kieth, see Keith.
Kilborn, Elizabeth, 405
Kilby, ——, 337, 415
Kilcup, Dudson, 388
Killacutt, Sarah, 201
Thomas, 201
Killam, ——, 120, 196
Augustine, 196
Kilton, ——, 338
Edward, 259
Lemuel, 259
Samuel, 258, 259
Kimball, ——, 119, 229, 331
Alonzo, 119
Daniel, 381, 382
Frances L. A., 415
G. F., 119, 229
Hannah Hathaway, 415
Helen Frances, v, vi, 415
Lulu Stacy, 415
Margaret, 415
Mary Jane, 382
Moses, xxxix, lxix, 415
Orinda, 11
Sarah, 119
Kimberly, Eli, 405
Elizabeth, 405
Kinch, Jonathan, 146
Lois, 147
Lucy, 30
Molly, 144
Thomas, 29, 30, 144, 146, 147, 149
William, 29

King, } ——, 209
Kyng, } Abigail, 78, 271
Anna, 320
Benjamin, 402
Betsey, 190
Daniel, 83, 181, 323, 324
Deborah, 322, 399
Ebenezer, 320
Edward, 180
Elizabeth, 271, 323
Emma C., 114
George, 319, 399
George Allen, lxi
Hannah, 114
Harriet Josephine, lxi
Ichabod, 183
James, 115
Jane, 181
Jemima, 180
John, 84, 181, 209, 324, 399
Joseph, 114, 209
Lucy Jane, 201
Marquis Fayette, v, xvii, xxxi, 221, 241, 333
Mary, 182, 271
Mary L., 190
Mehitable, 209
Mindwell, 209
Moses, 190
Nathan, 201
Nathan W., 201
Rebecca, 399
Robert, 97
Rufus, 335 [414
Sarah, 83, 180, 209, 211,
Thomas, 82-84, 180-183, 319-321
Tryphena, 114
William, 414
Kingsbury, } ——, 53
Kingsbery, } Abby P., 381, 382
Abiel, 27
Abigail, 153
Abigail Phillips, 376, 377
Alice, 22, 24
Almira, 378
Anna Chandler, xxxv
Asa, 143
Augustus, 377
Becca, 260
Betsey Sumner, 382
Caleb, 105, 151, 153, 253, 255
Charlotte Bond, 374
Chester, 377
Clarissa, 382
Cyrus, 376, 377, 378, 379, 395
Daniel, 53, 185, 380
David, 145, 373, 375
Ebenezer, 258
Eleazar, 23, 147, 150, 151, 253, 255, 256
Elijah, 23, 151
Eliphalet, 22, 150, 151, 153, 253, 255, 256, 258-261
Eliza, 381
Eliza Ann, 378
Eliza Jane, 381
Elizabeth, 27, 53, 185, 255, 256, 375, 378
Emily Rebekah, 380
Enoch, 150
Esther, 153, 253, 375
Kingsbury, cont'd } Hannah, 144, 146, 147
Harriet Maria, 281
Hezekiah, 30, 144
James, 22, 23, 24
Jemima, 24, 25, 27-29, 144, 255, 256
Jeremiah, 374-377
Jesse, 144-148, 151
Joel, 261
John, 22, 380, 382
John Crane, 382
Jonas, 28, 148
Jonathan, 22, 147, 151
Joseph, 151, 333
Josiah, 22-24, 28, 144, 256, 378
Lucinda Orr, 382
Lucy Deming, 381
Luther, 259
Lydia, 258, 374, 375
Mary, 22, 148, 258, 259
Mehitable, 373
Mercy, 151
Millicent, 24
Moses, 27, 29
Moses Garfield, 376
Nancy, 379
Nathan, 258, 261
Nathaniel, 30
Phinehas, 255
Phylette, 395
Rachel, 260
Rebecca, 147
Rebecca Garfield, 376
Reuben Newell, 382
Ruby, 380
Ruth, 21
Samuel, 22, 144, 258, 259
Sarah, 27, 146, 333, 374
Silence, 53
Stephen, 53
Sukey, 380
Sukey Fessenden, 376
Susannah, 255
Thomas, 382
Timothy, 21, 25, 27-29, 144, 145, 148, 258-261
Timothy Daniell, 381, 382
William, 23, 253
William D., 381
William Hooper, 381
Zolon Zelotes, 380
Kingsley, ——, 415
Aaron, 162
Abigail, 269
Chloe, 272
Esther, 77
Enos, 269
Mary, 39, 162, 212
Patience, 162
Kinney, E. M., 417
Kinsman, Daniel, 412
John, 412
Rhoda, 392
Samuel, 392
Kinster, ——, 314
Kip, ——, 236
Kirby, ——, iii
mr., 229
Elizabeth, 34
John B., 405
Jonathan, 404
Lucy, 404
Mary Ann Thomas, 405
Kirkland, dr., 377, 378
Kittredge, } Abel, 291, 292, 293,
Kittridge, } 361
Alvah, lxv
Benjamin F., 358-361
Benjamin Franklin, 292, 296
Catharine Waldo, 361
Charles James, 293
Eunice, 291-293
Eunice Chamberlain, 292, 359
Frances Jannett, 359
Frederick Curtiss, 295
George, 295
Harriet, 296, 358-360
Harriet Cornelia, 296
James Burchard, 361
John, 295, 296, 358
John Putnam, 295
Judith Shead, 292
Julia Root, 358
Martha McElwain, 358
Mary, 295, 296, 358
Mary Elizabeth, 296
Mary Worthington, 292, 360
Philura Curtis, 358
Samuel Lucius, 295
Sarah Marsh, 360
Sophronia, 292
Knaggs, Elizabeth, 229
George, 229
James, 229
Thomas, 229
Whitmore, 229
William, 229
Knapp, } Ebenezer, 25
Knap, } Elizabeth, 159
George Brown, vi, xxxi
Kneeland, ——, 337
Knight, Anna, 289-291
Anna Louisa, 291
Azubah, 365
Caleb, 282, 290-292
Charles Backus, 289
Daniel, 284
J., 359
John, 280, 351, 388
Joseph, 351
Louisa, 290
Mary, 353
Persis, 365
Philip, 351
Polly, 284
Walter Tracy, 289
Knowles, Harriet, 286
Marcy, 19
Knowlton, ——, 120, 338
Adeline, 284
Jason, 284
Knox, Henry, 347
James, 139
Sally, 139
Kraup, ——, 338
Kyng, see King.
Kytmer, Frances, 95

L [?] Samuel, 180
Timothy, 180
Labaw, George Warne, 236
Ladd, ——, 120
Abigail, 395
John, 395
LaFayette, marquis de, 237
Lain, } see Lane.
Laine, }

Lamb, Abial, 363
Abigail, 363
James, 403
John, 297
Patience, 403
Lambet, } James, 401
Lambert, } Joanna, 401
John, 316
Sarah, 401
Thomas, 86, 280, 401
William, 280
Lamson, ——, 337
mr., 378
Lance, William, 280
Lane, } ——, 337
Lain, } mr. 228, 229
Laine, } Edward, 339
George B., 112
Hannah, 159
James, 339
Jedidiah, 112, 225
Joanna, 112
Job, 339
John, 112, 225
Levi, 112
Lucius Page, xxxiii
Phebe, 112, 225
Robert, 112, 225
Ruth, 112
Thomas W., xxxiii
William, 408, 409
William Coolidge, xxxiii, 239, 328
Langbaine, ——, 409
Lange, ——, 338
Langley, mr., 316
Mary Williams, 338
Langworthy, ——, 420
Lappam, } Abigail, 324
Lappham, } David, 402
Hannah, 324
Joseph, 83, 324
Lydia, 324
Rebecca, 82, 402
Samuel, 324, 401
Thomas, 82, 83, 324
Larkin, ——, 157
Barbara, 157
Larrabee, } John, 149
Larrabe, } Lois, 149
Martha, 67
Mary, 149, 201
Samuel, 149, 201
Lasell, Lydia, liv
Latham, Williams, xxxix
Lathrop, Abigail, 335
Fanny Bestow, 294
Lucy, 294
Laud, archbishop, 64
Laughton, see Lawton.
Law, Jonathan, 269
Sarah, 269
Lawrence, } ——, 337
Lawrance, } Abigail, 141
Ebenezer, 52
Hannah, 141
John, 52
Judith, 196
Margaret, 196
Mary, 52
Matthew, 196
Rachel, 224, 334
Sarah, 52
William, 129
Lawson, mr., 322, 323
Lawton, } mr., 228
Laughton, } Freelove, 38
Henry, 280
Jane W., 201
John K., xxxiii
Mary Ann, 201
Mary P., 201
Oliver, 201
Rachel, 201
Rachel G., 201
Lawton, } Samuel, 38
cont'd } Sarah, 201
Lazell, Theodore Studley, xxxi
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, } John, 384
Leech, } Josiah Granville, xxxi
Lydia, 417
Mary, 384
Robert, 384
Ruth, 384
Sarah, 384
Leaming, Jane, 136
Learned, Abigail, 304
Benoni, 104
Dorothy, 363
Edward, 304
Elizabeth, 55
Isaac, 55
Mary, 287, 364
Sarah, 55, 104
Tabitha, 104, 105
Leavens, Zerviah, 364
Leavitt, ——, 120
Emily Wilder, xxxi
Jonathan, 340
William H., 340
LeBaron, John Francis, xxxiii
Lechmere, Thomas, 65, 280
LeConte, Joseph, lviii
Lee, } captain, 226
Lea, } Azariah, 112
Clarissa, 141
Elizabeth, 93
Eunice, 112
Ezra, 93
Hepzibah, 210
James Henry, vii, xi, xxiii, xxxi, 93, 216, 310, 330
Jemima, 411
John, 112
Jonathan, 91, 141
Joseph, 280
Katherine, 413
Lucinda, 286
Lucy, 112
Mary Ann, 93
Mindwell, 81
Samuel, 413, 414
Sarah, 189
Sarah Fisk, xxxi
Seth, 93
Sherebiah, 411
Susanna, 414
Thomas, 280, 389
Walter, 210
William, 189, 388
Leech, see Leach.
Leete, Abigail, 137
Andrew, 135, 137
Elijah, 89
Juliana, 139
Leah, 89
Mary, 135
William, 135, 263
Leffingwell, E. H., 48
LeGalley, David, 280
Legg, Charlotte, 394
Leland, ——, 56, 283
mr., 288
Abigail, 186
Asaph, 185
Daniel, 188
Dinah, 186
Elizabeth, 185
Experience, 392
Hannah, 56
John, 289-291
Mehitable, 56
Rachel, 188
Samuel, 186
Simon, 56
William, 56
Leonard, } ——, 415
Lenerd, } Elisha C., 78, 82
Elizabeth Frances, xxxiii
Lucy, 413
Noah, 413
Noahdiah, 199
Polly, 199
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 332, 333
Lepingwell, Michael, 351
Leppington, Henry, 94
Lessie, Sarah, 197
William, 197
Lettice, Dorothy, 32
Lewis, } Abigail, 189
Lewes, } Barachias, 259
Calvin Smith, 375
Calvin W., xxxiii
Candace, 137
Caroline, 286
Clementine, 286
David, 190
Debby, 262
Dorcas, 157
Edwin James, lxix
Everett E., 234
George, 371
Hannah, 261
J. J., 16
Job, 280
Jonas, 259
Joshua, 261, 262, 371, 375
Mary, lxix, 190, 261
Mehitable, 90
Mindwell, 209
Molly, 209
Nabba, 262
Nathaniel, 209
Robert, 280
Submit, 371
Timothy, 138
Libbie, C. F., xxx
Lichfield, see Litchfield.
Lickly, Phebe, 247
Lightfoot, Robert, 280
Lilgrave, ——, 316
Lillie, Theophilus, 280
Lincoln, Ablather, 189
Abraham, 232, 245
Dorothy, 367
Francis Henry, xxxi
Hannah, 399
Loring, 367
Mary, 189
Solomon, 399
Thomas, 333
Waldo, xxxi, 108, 229
Linde, see Lynde.
Linehan, John C., 127
Linsley, ——, 134
Mary, 134
Linst, Robert, 388
Lippincott, J. B., xxx, 128, 230
Lippitt, ——, 343
col: 157, 162
Lipscomb, ——, 406
Litchfield, } ——, 229
Lichfield, } mr., 229
Hannah, 183
James A., 333
Josiah, 183, 184
Lawrence, 229
Nicholas, 184
Sarah, 183
Wilford Jacob, xxxi, 226, 229, 398
Little, Abijah Brooks, 69
Edward Porter, 227, 334
Elizabeth, 200-202
Ephraim, 18
Jean, 202
Jene, 69

Little, cont'd { Jenny, 202
John, 202
Joseph, 202
Margaret, 202
Rebekah, 200
Sukey, 202
Thomas, 202
Tristram, 280
Wallis, 69, 202
William, 200-202
Littledale, Willoughby A., 226
Littlefield, ——, 365
Aaron, 146
Charles Harrison, xxxi
Elizabeth, 393
Ephraim, 393
George E., 125
George Emery, xxxi
Isaac, 393
Pelatiah, 146
Rhoda, 393
Livermore, ——, 119
Anna, 119
Daniel, 202
David, 202
Catherine, 202
George, 119
Harriet, 119
John, 119, 202
Jonas, 202
Lucinda, 202
Lucy, 202
Lucy H., 202
Nathaniel, 202
Oliver, 202
Polly, 202
Sally, 202
Samuel, 119
Sarah Amelia, 361
Thomas, 119
Walter, 202
Locke, } Ebenezer, 353, 363
Lock, } Phebe, 363
Susanna, 353
William, 351
Lockwood, Abigail, 325
Daniel, 325
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 342
Loftus, ——, 98
Loker, } ——, 337
Looker, } Elizabeth, 301
Henry, 301
John, 223
Mary, 223
Sarah, 223
Lloyd, Mary, 139
Thomas, 139
Long, Anne, 416
Elizabeth, 416
John, 416
John Davis, xxxiii xlviii, 122
Joshua, 416
Martha, 416
Mary, 416
Michael, 416
Rebecca, 416
Robert, 415, 416
Sarah, 416
W. S., 335, 336
Zachary, 416
Longfellow, Henry W., 347
Longley, ——, 337
Abel, 202, 203
Alice, 203
Amy, 202
Anna B., 202
Artemus, 203
Asa, 204
Betsy, 203
Bridget, 202, 203
Charles, 203
Charles A., 203
Desire, 203
Longley, cont'd { Edmund, 203
Edward M., 203
Esther, 203
Hannah, 203
Horace, 203
Ivory, 203
Jane P., 203
Jonas, 202, 203
Joseph, 203
Joshua, 202, 203
Louinah, 203
Lucy Bartlett, 68
Luther, 68, 203
Lydia, 203
Mary, 68, 203, 204
Molly, 203
Olive, 203
Pamela, 203
Phinehas A., 203
Rebecca, 204
Roxanna W., 203
Roxey, 204
Sally, 204
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 204
William, 204
Looker, see Loker.
Loomis, Amos, 213
Hannah, 213
John, 384
Mary, 384
Roxanna, 293
Lord, ——, 337
Elizabeth, 88
James, 88
Lordinge, George, 316, 317
Loring, ——, 337
Arthur G., 223, 335, 350
Arthur Greene, xxxi
Daniel, 367
Ernest Johnson, xxxv
Lucy, 367
Loring, Short & Harmon, 344
Lothrop, mr., 228, 229
Isaac, 280
Thomas J., 420
Lovell, capt., 396
Abigail, 326
Ebenezer, 109
Elizabeth, 185
Eunice, 392
Jonathan, 287
Joseph, 185, 285
Lydia, 53
Mehetabel, 287
Sylvia Pond, 285
Lovet, Abigail, 55
Lowden, Mary, 356
Lowell, } Elizabeth, 179
Lowel, } John, 86, 178-180
Joseph, 178
Patience, 178
Phebe, 179
Zaccheus, 180
Loy, William E., xliv
Loy[—], Bethia, 180
John, 180
Lucas, ——, 423
Luce, Peter, 280
Ludlow, Roger, 197
Sarah, 197
Ludwell, Philip, 110
Thomas, 110
Lusk, } Jane, 113
Lysk, } John, 113
Luther, Samuel, 33
Lyde, Byfield, 280
Edward, 275
Lyford, Francis, 120
John, 120
Lyman, ——, 209
Anna, 269
Benjamin, 209
Caleb, 388
Ebenezer, 209
Lyman, cont'd { Eleanor, 213
Elias, 269
Elijah, 213
Elizabeth, 209, 210, 213
Esther, 213
Eunice, 269
Experience, 209
Gad, 212
Gideon, 213
Hannah, 209, 211
Hepzibah, 211
John, 212
Mary, 213
Mindwell, 213
Phinehas, 213
Richard, 210, 211
Thankful, 209, 212
Lynde, } Amanda, 137
Linde, } Benjamin, 137, 280
Samuel, 275
Simon, 275
Lyndhurst, lord, 343
Lyon, miss, 423
Barzillai, 410, 411
Ebenezer, 28
Elisha, 373, 376-378
Elisha Hiram, 377
Ellen Frances, 380
Hannah, 378
Israel Whitney, 379
James B., 237
J. B., 343
Joshua Brown, 376, 380
Lemuel, 373, 379, 380
Louisa, 373
Lucy Mehitable, 380
Mary Ann, 377
Miriam, 410
Nathaniel, 411
Sally Brown, 373
Sarah Brown, 379
Lysk, see Lusk.

Macaulay, Thomas B., 15, 240
Maccane, Daniel, 57
Mary, 57
Mack, Helen Whaley, xxxiii
Mackentire, } ——, 338
Mackentier, } Abigail, 258
Mackintire, } Benjamin, 249
Mackintyer, } Elizabeth, 188, 255
McIntire, } Hannah, 106, 149, 153, 252
Mcintyer, } Harriet F., 225
McIntyre, } Jemima, 102
Mcyntyer, } John, 27, 253
Joseph, 27, 102, 153, 253, 255, 256
Lois, 249
Lydia, 27, 106, 150
Mary, 256
Moses, 256
Salla, 257
Samuel, 27, 106, 149, 150, 152, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258
Sarah, 253
Thankful, 27
Theodore, 225
Timothy, 255
Mackworth, Agnes, 406
Humphrey, 406, 409
Maclaren, Norman, 237
Macoke, Thomas, 250
Macomber, ——, 338
John, 334
Madden, John, 204
Magoon, } Eliab, 181
Maggoon, } Hannah, 180, 398
Magoone, } John, 180, 181, 324, 398
Main, } E. G., 112
Maine, } Elizabeth, 112, 157

Main, conf'd } Jonas, 155
Joshua, 112, 155
Rachel, 112, 155
Patience, 155, 156
Makepeace, Abigail, 75
William, 75
Manatt, J. Irving, 232
Mandell, Abijah, 411
Anna, 410
Francis, 413
Mercy, 414
Noah, 410-414
Mann, } ——, 337
Man, } mr., 329
Abijah, 145
Benjamin, 143
Cynthia, 382
David, 288
Ebenezer, 153
Ebenezer Corey, 374
Elijah, 410-412
Elisha, 396
Eunice, 188, 379
Fisher, 145
George S., 109
Hollis, 379
James, 255, 257
Jerusha, 288
Joel Richards, 373
John, 257
Josiah, 183
Martha, 401
Mary, 150
Mary Ann, 396
Moses, 373, 374
Nancy, 373
Nathan, 412
Nathaniel, 145, 146, 149, 150, 153
Nicholas, 218
Phebe, 255
Ralph, 188
Rebecca, 410
Samuel, 146
Susanna, 411
Thomas, 183
William R., 397
William Willard, 382
Manning, ——, 110
Esther, 111
John, 110, 111
Rebecca, 110, 111
Sarah, 111
William H., 111, 223
William Henry, xxxiii
Mansfield, ——, 303, 308
Isaac, 49, 50
Mantor, James, 410
John Lewis, 411
Robert, 410, 411
Marble, Abigail, 417
Ruth, 417
Samuel, 417
Marbut, C. F., 237
March, Nehemiah, 265
Marcy, William Larned, 229
Marean, Katherine, 411
William, 411
Marion, Joseph, 277, 280
Markham, Elizabeth, 80
Ernest A., xxxiii
Guy, 80
Marlett, } Gideon, 12
Merlet, } Jane, 12
Sally M., 12
Marrett, capt., 111
Marsh, ——, 337
mr., 228
Abigail, 286
Betsy, ii
Clark, 410
Lucius B., 337
Lucy, 411
Samuel, 410, 411
Marshall, } doctor, 115, 239
Marshal, } Benjamin, 135
Elizabeth, 20
George W., 239
Hester, 135
Ichabod, 145
John, 20, 280, 388
Joseph, 145
Ruth, 20
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 354
Thomas, 20
Marston, Benjamin, 280
George H., xxxiii
Massawomee Tribe, The, 423
Martial, ——, 42
Martin, } ——, 229, 311, 338
Marten, } mr., 114
Martyn, } Bethia, 65
Betsey, 114
Ebenezer, 114
Elizabeth, 114
George C., 341
Mary, 65, 114
Rebecca, 307
Richard A., 229, 337
Robert, 65, 218
Roger, 316
Samuel, 229
Sargent, 114
Susan, 34
William, 307
Marvin, Elizabeth Clara, 138
George R., xxi, xxviii
John, 138
T. R., 119, 120
William Theophilus Rogers, v, vi, vii, xviii, xxxi, 109, 121, 221
Mary, princess, 44
queen, 43, 173
Mason, ——, 310, 337
Abigail, 53
Alverdo Hayward, xxxi
Anne, 318
David, 280
Elizabeth, 395
Hannah, 53
John, 318
Margery, 50, 51
Mary, lxvi
Olive, 77
Rhoda, 162
Robert, 53
Thomas, 50, 51
Master, Martin, 100
Mather, ——, 119
Cotton, 411
Nathaniel, 64
Richard, 64
Samuel, 64
Matthews, } ——, 338
Mathews, } A., 343
Albert, v, vii, xviii, xxxi, xxxvi, 221, 234, 239, 343
Almira, 291
Dennis, 291
Electa, 291
Hannah, 290
James, 291
Lydia, 290-292 [291
Oliver Elsworth,
Phebe, 290
Salmon Hows, 290
Samuel, 290-292
Thomas, 290, 291
Mattoon, Anne, 268
Maverick, John, 388
Maxfield, Josiah, 186
Mary, 186
Nancy, 186
Rebecca, 162
Warren, 162
William, 186
May, } Henry A., xxxiii
Maye, } John J., 196
John Jacob, 414
John Joseph, xxxi, 329, 414
Thomas, 316
William, 315
Mayhew, John, 218
Mary, 218
Maynard, Fanny W., xlvii
Lyman, 144, 381
Moses, 307
Polly, 284
Rebecca, 395
Tabitha, 307
McAdoo, William, 341
McAlpine Pub. Co., 424
McCartee, dr., lxix
McClure, David, 271
Hannah, 271
McCracken, Joseph, 116
McCray, ——, 93
Isaac, 93
Roxanna, 93
Sarah, 93
McDaniel, Hugh, 389
McDaniels, Freelove, 66
McDuffee, ——, 337
McElwain, David, 293, 294
George, 292
Laura, 292
Maria, 292
Martha Jane, 292
Martha Philura, 292
Melinda, 292
Nancy, 293, 294
Obediah, 292
Rufus Payn, 294
Sally Dickson, 292
Timothy, 292
Zilpah, 242
McFadden, Daniel, 242
Margaret, 242
Mary, 242
McFarland, Betty, 366
James, 366
McGlenen, Edward Webster, 221, 414
McIlwain, Andrew, 303
Hasadiah, 303
McIntosh, } Aaron Smith, 378
McIyntash, } Abigail, 105, 204
Bathsheba, 105, 257
Catherine, 105, 371
Charles, 380
Charlotte, 373
Curtis, 371, 380
Ebenezer, 371-373, 375
Ebenezer W., 380, 382
Ebenezer Whiting, 372
Elizabeth, 105, 371
Elizabeth Dewing, 378
Ellen, 380
Ephraim Dewing, 379
Francis, 375
Frederic, 380
Gideon, 105
Hannah, 105, 372, 382
Josephine, 380
Lucy, 259
Lucy Fisk, 105
Maria, 379
Martha Smith, 378
Mehitable, 105
Michael, 373
Nancy, 105
Nathan, 373
Priscilla, 105, 371

McIntosh, cont'd — Priscilla Broad, 380
Royal, 105, 371, 372, 378
Samuel, 105, 371, 378–380
Suky Gurney, 105
Susan Maria, 379
Susan Pratt, 380
Sylvester, 380
William, 105, 204, 257, 259
William Henry, 378
William Washington, 380
McKean, Mary, 265
Patrick, 141
Rachel, 141
McKendry, Benjamin, 105
Elizabeth, 105
McKenzie, Alexander, 130
McLeod, ——, 286
Philena, 286
McMannes, Amanda, xlix
Robert, xlix
McMaster, John Bach, xxxi, 232
McMullin, Archibald, 255
McNamar, J. B., 342
McNear, John, 38
Phœbe, 38
McWain, Rebecca, 368
Meacham, Lydia, 293
Philip, 293
Pleadase Maria, 293
Mead, ——, 121
Meade, general, lx
Charlotte, l
Edwin Doak, xxii
Meader, Betsey, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Meeker, John, 289
Theodosia, 289
Meigs, Anne, 138
Meggs, Henry Benjamin, xxxiii
Janna, 138
John, 135
Nathaniel, 138
Ruth, 138
Sibyl, 138
Timothy, 138
William, 316
Mellowe, Lawrence, 317
Melvin, Bridget, 203
Mercer, Freesan, 94
William, 94
Merit, see Merritt.
Meriton, Henry, 196
Merks, Robert, 97
Meriet, see Mariett.
Merrell, see Merrill.
Merret, see Merritt.
Merriam, ——, 338
Abigail, 362
Mary, 385
Sophia, 392
William Rush, xxxiii
Merrick, Hannah, 213
Merrill, Hannah, 87
Merrell, Julia A., 361
Sarah L., 361
Thomas, 87
William, xxxiii
Merriman, Addison, 292, 295, 357
Andrews Taggart, 295
Betsey, 292
Clark Spencer, 296
Cynthia, 292
Daniel, 292, 295, 296, 357
Daniel Watson, 296
Merriman, cont'd — Elizabeth Julia, 360
Henry, 292, 359, 360
Henry Payne, 359
Hiram, 292
John Adams, 357
John Churchill, 295
Martha, 292, 295, 296, 357
Oliver Addison, 357
Prudence, 295, 357
Sally, 292
Sarah B., 359
Seymour Wheelock, 357
William Edward, 295
Merritt, mr., 228
Merit, Abigail, 399
Merret, Henry, 402
Hannah, 390
John, 389
Margaret, 402
Thomas, 399
Uriah, 390
Merselis, ——, 236
Merwin, Justina, 265
Metcalf, ——, 97, 98, 315
Metcalfe, mr., 229
lieut., 23
Clara, 285
Elizabeth, 223
John, 41
Lois, 392
Mary, 53
Meletiah, 396
Mehitable, 23
Michael, 223
Olive, 153
Samuel, 153
W. C., 330
Middlemore, Thomas, xxxiii
Mighell, mr., 322
Mighill, Caroline, 286
Mihills, Frances, 286
Grace, 321
Mary, 319
Moses, 286
Samuel, 320
Thomas, 319–321
Uriah D., 286
Milakan, see Milikan.
Miles, Abbie B., xlix
Mary, 367
Nelson A., 238
Richard, 298
Miller, mr., 229
Millar, Anna, 140
Benjamin W., 80
C. J., 342
Harriet Maria, 285
Henry, 47
James D., 285
John, 161
John Leland, 239
Lydia, 390
Mercy, 80
Submit, 393
Zerviah, 161
Millikan, ——, 127
Milakan, Alexander, 296
Milikan, Isabel, 296
Robert, 296
Sally, 296
Sarah Amanda, 296
Silva Lucina, 296
Mills, ——, 337
Abigail, 24
Abijah, 26
Anne, 145, 261
Asa, 259
Asenath, 259
Benjamin, 22, 261, 262
Beulah, 150
Caroline, 378
Mills, cont'd — Catharine Haven, 380
Daniel, 22
David, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 255, 260, 371, 373
Debby, 256
Dexter Townsend, 380
Ebenezer, 260
Edward Augustus, 380
Elisha, 29, 255–260
Elizabeth, 24, 146, 255, 257, 261
Elizabeth Ann, 377
Ella, xxxiii
Ephraim, 259
Esther, 28, 151
Eunice, 252
Ezra, 149, 261
George, 260, 377
George Morey, 379
Hadassah, 255
Hannah, 149, 256, 259
Harriet, 378
Hiram, 380
Ira, 371
James, 22, 146, 150
Jemima, 151, 259, 261
Jenny, 259
Jesse, 261
John, 22, 23, 144–146, 148–150, 152, 252, 253, 255, 378
Jonas, 27
Jonathan, 146
Joseph, 24, 27, 148, 259, 260, 377, 378
Joseph Hunting, 377
Josiah, 259, 263
Judith, 146
Kezia, 146, 255
Lemuel, 152, 373, 379
Lorette Matilda, 381
Lucy, 263
Lucy Morey, 379
Luke, 147.
Lydia, 152
Margaret, 145
Martha, 377
Mary, 145, 252, 377
Moses, 147, 253
Nathan, 27
Nathaniel, 22, 150, 258, 262
Nehemiah, 144–147, 149, 152, 153, 252, 255, 259
Oliver, 145
Patience, 149
Paul, 259
Philip, 260
Phineas, 259
Richard, 144
Rufus, 373, 379–381
Rufus Haven, 379
Sally, 261
Samuel, 259
Sarah, 30, 259, 373
Sarah Elizabeth, 379
Solomon, 27
Stephen Palmer, 379
Thomas, 195, 259
Timothy, 149
William, 22, 146–151
William Rit[illegible]e, 380
Zechariah, 22–24, 26–30, 145
Milne, Helen Durthie, 327
Milton, Christopher, 218
Miner, ——, 420
Minor, Electa, 91
Hiram, 286
Joshua, 290
Patty, 290
Persis, 286
Rufus, 290
Minot, George, 280, 388
James, 388
John, 280
Stephen, 280, 389
Miriam, Ebenezer, 143

Mirick, Barnabas, 411
Elisha, 367
Persis, 367
William, 411
Mitchell, James, 154
Mary Ann, xxxv
Rhoda, 154
Mix, Caleb, 135
Mary, 135
Moffatt, Frances, 286
Moler, ——, 121
Monk, George, 388
Monroe, ——, 337
James, 238
Montcalm, marquis de, 128
Moody, Catherine B., 291
Chester, 290-292
Cordelia, 290
Cotton, 357, 358
Edward Lyman, 358
Ellen, 358
Emeline, 292
James Cotton, 357
Lucinda Delphia, 290
Lucy, 357, 358
Nancy, 290-292
William, 358
Moore, Mooar, Moor, Moors, More, } ——, 97, 337; Aaron, 362, 369; Abel, 307, 309, 368, 369; Abigail, 302, 304-309, 362-364, 366, 368-370
Abigail Harding, 287
Abijah, 304, 307, 309, 364, 368
Abner, 308
Abraham, 303, 362
Adonijah, 368
Agnes, 204, 368
Alice, 363, 365
Amanda, 390
Amos, 303
Anna, 362-365, 367-369
Anne, 301
Artemas, 368
Artenatus, 368
Asa, 305, 365, 366
Asahel, 306
Ashbell, 307, 369
Augustus, 307, 367, 368
Azuba, 305, 306, 365, 367
Barsheba, 368
Bathsheba, 362, 363
Benjamin, 300-302, 306-368, 367-370
Benoni, 302, 306
Betsey, 365, 368, 369
Betty, 309, 362, 365, 366
Beulah, 306, 368
Bezaleel, 306, 367
Boaz, 367
Caleb, 309
Calvin, 309
Catherine, 309, 366, 367
Collins, 304, 362, 364
Comfort, 302, 305
Cummin, 366
Curtis, 370
C. W., xxxiii
Daniel, 301, 202, 304, 305, 365, 366
David, 308, 362, 363, 370
David F., xxxiii
Deborah, 306, 364
Desire, 362
Dinah, 303, 307, 308, 367, 368
Dorothy, 302, 305, 306-308, 363, 364, 366, 367
Ebenezer, 364
Edward, 302, 307, 364, 368, 369
Moore, cont'd } Eleanor, 304, 363
Eliab, 306, 366
Elias, 306, 366, 370
Elijah, 304, 307, 363, 364, 369
Eliphalet, 305
Elizabeth, 94, 300-302, 304-306, 308, 309, 362-368
Elizabeth Rice, 302
Ephraim, 306-309, 365, 366
Esther, 308, 367, 369
Ethan, 368
Eunice, 304, 305, 309, 365, 366, 368-370
Eva Carleton, xxxiii
Fairbank, 303, 308
Fanny, 365
Flagg, 369
Gardner, 309
Gideon, 368, 369
Grace, 304, 365
Gratia, 362
Hannah, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309, 362-367, 370
Hannah Gleason, 302
Hasadiah, 302, 303
Henry, 304
Hepzibah, 370
Hepzibeth, 309
Hezekiah, 302, 306, 307, 366, 369, 370
Hugh, 204
Humphrey, 367
Increase, 305
Isaac, 303-305, 362, 363, 365, 366
Israel, 304, 305, 309, 365
Israel Gordell, 287
Jacob, 300, 301, 303-306, 309, 362-366
James, 301, 302, 305, 365
Jane, 366
Jeduthun, 307, 366, 367
Jeptha, 368
Jerusha, 363
Jesse, 366, 367
Joel, 369
John, 204, 300-309, 362-370
Sir John, 347
John Hubbard, 367
Jonadab, 362
Jonas, 308, 365
Jonathan, 204, 301-303, 305, 306, 309, 362, 363, 365, 368, 369
Joseph, 300-303, 306, 309, 366-368
Joshua, 305, 308
Josiah, 305, 309, 365, 368
Judah, 306
Judith, 301, 304, 308
Keziah, 306, 307, 366, 369
Lediah, 306
Lenstanday, 368
Levi, 309, 363
Lewis, 369
Lois, 309, 368
Love, 367
Lucinda, 368
Lucretia, 307
Lucy, 307, 309, 363, 365-367, 369
Luke, 307, 369
Luther, 365, 369
Lydia, 300, 301-303, 305, 306, 370
Marcy, 364
Margaret, 308
Maria, 301, 303
Moore, cont'd } Marie, 301
Martha, 303, 305, 363-366, 368
Martin, 369
Marvin, 364
Mary, 300-307, 362-367
Mehitable, 304, 306
Mercy, 306, 367
Micah, 307
Molly, 365
Nathan, 307, 363, 364, 368, 369
Nathaniel, 301, 302, 304, 305
Nehemiah, 364
Obadiah, 302, 366, 370
Olive, 362, 370
Oliver, 303, 309, 362
Parnel, 307, 308
Paul, 305, 306, 308, 367
Persis, 307, 365, 367-369
Peter, 302, 305, 307, 365, 368
Phebe, 363
Phineas, 204, 307, 309, 367, 368
Polly, 370
Prudence, 302, 309
Rachel, 368
Rebecca, 307, 309, 362, 365, 366, 368, 369
Relief, 309, 368
Reuben, 305, 366, 369, 370
Reynold Marvin, 364
Richard, 301, 303, 304, 362-364
Rufus, 364, 368
Ruth, 302, 306, 307, 363, 364, 366-369
Sally, 365
Salome, 362
Samuel, 214, 215, 301, 302, 305, 306, 308, 363-365
Samuel C., 364
Sapphira, 306
Sarah, 284, 302, 304, 305, 307, 309, 362-366, 368, 369
Sibyl, 204, 364, 367
Silas, 305, 306, 366, 367
Silence, 362
Sophia, 191, 303
Stephen, 309
Susanna, 204, 304, 305, 308, 309, 363, 365, 366, 370
Sybilla, 304
Tabitha, 307, 369
Tamar, 306, 307, 368
Thaddeus, 365, 366, 370
Thankful, 305, 309
Thomas, 94, 302, 362, 363, 368, 369
Tilie, 367
Tilley, 309
Timothy, 370
Unity, 308
Uriah, 302, 307-309, 362, 366, 370
Uriah B., 390
Willard, 367
William, 300-302, 306-308, 362, 364, 365-370
Zeresh, 308
Zerviah, 303, 306, 364
Zibiah, 306, 366
Zilpah, 309, 368
Moquet, Francis, 280
More, see Moore.

Morey, Anna, 390
John, 392
Mary, 389, 392
Palmer, 390
Morgan, ——, lii
Asenath, 326
Azuba, 295
Charles Almeron, 295
Climena, 295
Climene, 359
Edwin, 359
Franklin, 359
Julius, 295
Sophia, 295
Morrill, } Electa, 284
Morrell, } Eliakim, 372
Samuel, 284, 372
Morron, ——, 338
Morris, ——, 121
mr., 222
Naomi, 400
Tyler Seymour, xxxi, 121
Morse, } ——, 57, 337
Mors, } mr., 229
Moss, } Abner, 55, 254
Agnes, 142
Almond, 204
Amos, 106
Anne, 254
C. F., 118
David, 392
Deborah, 57
Dorcas, 51
Elijah, 106
Elizabeth, 57, 98, 142
Eunice, 22, 58, 106
Ezekiel, 287
George, 142
Isaac, 142
Jabez, 106
Jane, 58
Jedediah, 288
John, 96, 99
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 25
Jotham, 143
Kitty, 106
Lionell, 98
Lucinda, 204
Lydia, 106
Martha, 142
Mary, 56
Mehitable, 57
Nathaniel, 22, 24
Peggy, 395
Peter, 142
Polly, 106
Rebecca, 287
Ruth, 392
Ruth S., 392
Samuel, 25, 106
Sarah, 284
Sarah Abigail, 284
Sophia, 392
Sophronia N., 392
Sylvanus, 284
Thankful, 24
Timothy, 57, 392
Waitstill, 287, 393
Willard Samuel, xxxv
Morse, C. C. and Sons, xxx, 423
Morton, Caroline, 285
Cornelius, 285
Nathaniel, 62
Ruth, 34
Moseley, } Charles William,
Mosely, } xxxi
Cynthia, 289
David, 289
Harriet, 289
Henry, 289
James Otis, 295
John Graham, xxxi
Moseley, } Mary, 289
cont'd } Mary Eliza, 295
Ora, 295
Rachel, 212, 269
Rebekah, 289
Theodore, 289
Moss, see Morse.
Mosswell, Anne, 100
John, 100
Moulton, ——, 261
John, 261
J. Sidney, 236
Moultrop, Abigail, 135
John, 135
Mountfort, Jonathan, 389
Mousall, John, 351
Mower, Ephraim, 388
Hannah, 363
John, 363
Mudge, Alfred and Son, 118, 238
Mumford, Susannah, 155
Munger, George, 139
Parnel, 139
Munning, } Abigail, 331
Munnines, de, } Anne, 331
Elizabeth, 331
George, 331
Gilbert, 331
Humphrey, 331
Thomas, 331
Munson, Elizabeth, 331, 332
Hannah, 134
John, 331, 332
Margery, 331
Martha, 134
Richard, 331
Samuel, 134
Susan, 331
Thomas, 134, 331, 332
Munsell, mr., 239
Murdock, John, 280
Murphy, John, 237, 238
Murray, Anna, 135
Dorcas, 91
Jahiel, 114
Jonathan, 91, 116, 135
Lydia, 92
Selah, 92
Thomas Hamilton, 123, 329, 330, 343
William B., 116
Musgrave, ——, 409
Muskett, ——, 331
Joseph James, xxxi, 98, 99, 219 [127
Myers, Albert Cooke, xxxiii,
Mynors, captain, 93
Myrick, Barna, 413
Barnabas, 412, 413
Benjamin, 161
Deborah, 161
Joshua, 412
Katherine, 413
Katy, 413
Mary, 161
Zenas, 412

Narragansetts, The, lii, 156
Nash, mr., 228
Alvan, 360
E. T., 360
Elizabeth Todd, xxxiii
Francis Philip, xxxv
Hannah, 399
Jonathan, 289, 292, 293
Joseph, 399
Nason, Bathsheba, 186
Richard, 186
Uriah, 186
Nayler, John, 316
Neafie, ——, 236
Neal, Abigail, 399
John, 403
Joseph, 399, 403
Mary, 403
Needham, Ezekiel, 141
Harriet, 392
John, 143
Sabra, 392
William, 392
Nelson, ——, 230
Nesbitt, ——, 121
Nettleton, mr., 229
Hannah, 90
Neville, Ferdinand, 240
Newcomb, James, 282
Rhoda, 282
Newell, } mr., 150, 375
Newel, } Abigail, 103, 257
Abraham, 103
Adeline, 377
Andrew, 280
Ann, 380
Artemas, 261, 380, 382
Betsey, 371
Beulah, 144
Charles, 380
Ebenezer, 29, 144, 146, 153, 252, 254, 257-259, 261
Eleazar, 254
Elizabeth, 28, 103, 153, 260, 355
Esther, 151
George Curtis, 378, 379
Hannah, 106, 144, 147, 260, 261
Isaac, 103, 213
Jabez, 374
Jacob, 103
James, 380
John, 205
Jonathan, 150, 261, 372, 375, 376, 378, 379, 389
Jonathan Kingsbury, 375
Joseph, 377, 379
Joseph Allen, 377
Joshua, 262
Josiah, 22, 28, 30, 107, 144, 146-148, 260-262
Julia, 261
Julius, 379
Leonard, 376
Lois, 258
Lucinda, 380
Lucius, 377
Lucy, 372, 374
Lydia, 144, 153, 374
Marshall, 379
Martha, 260
Mary, 22, 103, 106, 148 260, 389
Mary Morey, 379
Mehitable, 254
Montgomery, 262
Moses, 153
Nathan, 152, 371, 374
Nathaniel, 103, 150
Olive, 257
Polly, 374
Rachel, 148, 213
Rebecca, 147, 259, 382
Reuben, 262
Ruth, 103
Sally, 262
Samuel, 103
Sarah, 30
Sarah Tisdale, 377
Stephen, 103
Susee, 252
Theodore, 146
Theron, 380
Timothy, 144, 146-148, 150-152, 254
Walter, 377
Willard, 380
William, 380
William Palmer, 262
New Era Printing Comp'y, 230

Newhall, Hannah, 363
Jemima, 56
Newman, Abigail, 179
Thomas, 179
Newport, Sarah, 32
Newton, ——, 338
Azuba, 287
Hibbert, 277, 280
Isaac, 114
Moses, 114
Persis, 114
Rebecca, 385
Nichols, } ——, 191
Nickalls, } Bathsheba, 183
Nickells, } David, 282
Deborah S., 67
Ebenezer, 355
H. S., xxxiii
Israel, 320
Jerusha, 363
John, 363
Josephine Genung, 112, 116
Kendall, 282
L. N., 116
Martha, 414
Mary, 141, 182
Patience, 320
Rebe, 141
Rebecca, 180, 282
Robert, 414
Ruth, 363
Susanna, 183
Thomas, 180, 182, 183, 320
Thomas P., 337
William, 388
Nicholson, John P., xxxiii
Laura, 361
Nickalls, } see Nichols.
Nickells, }
Nickerson, Sereno D., 344
Sereno Dwight, xxxi
Niles, ——, 141
Maria, 141
Nigh, see Nye.
Ninegret, Thomas, 156
Nixon, Hepzibah, 370
Polly, 370
Noble, Hannah, 208, 209
J., 343
Thomas, 209
Norfolk, duke of, 97, 193
Thomas, duke of, 194
Thomas, earl of, 193
Thomas Howard, duke of, 194
Norris, Charles Henry, xlii
Rebecca, 334
Samuel, 334
Northam, Abigail, 211
Ann, 211
Elizabeth, 211
Experience, 211
Hannah, 211
John, 211
Katharine, 211
Lurana, 211, 213
Ruhama, 211
Sarah, 211
Northgate, Eser, 411
Peter, 411
Norton, mr., 322–324
Benjamin, 91
Daniel, 137
Dorcas, 273
Elijah, 273
Elizabeth, 91, 270, 271
Hooker, 138
Ishi, 91
John, 409
Lydia, 91
Samuel, 265, 270
Sarah, 137, 328
Norton, } Sibyl, 138
cont'd } Tryal, 265
Nott, Hannah, 92
Nourse, } Henry S., li
Nurse, } Henry Stedman, 422.
Sarah, 309
Thankful, 192
Nowell, Alfred Increase, lxvii
Alice P., lxvii
Charles, lxvii
Edward G., lxvii
Effie A., lxvii
Effie Alexander, lxvii
Emily A., lxvii
George, xlii, lxvi, lxvii
Georgiana Mason, lxvii
Grace G., lxvii
Grant William, lxvii
Henrietta M. L., lxvii
Isabella G., lxvii
Joanna R., lxvii
Laura, lxvii
Lydia, lxvii
Martha, lxvii
Mary, lxvi, lxvii
Peter, lxvi, lxvii
Sarah, lxvii
Shadrach, lxvi, lxvii
Thomas, 208
Noyes, ——, 336, 420
mr., 242, 378
Cornelia B., 288
Elizabeth, l
Harriette E., 336
James, 336
Nicholas, 336
Oliver, 275
Peter, xlix, l
William 336
Nune, Thomas, 315
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nuting, Olive, 257
Nutt, ——, 227
Charles, xxxv, 227
Sarah, 352
William, 227
Nye, } Achsah, 413
Nigh, } Alice, 412
Bathsheba, 412
Benjamin, 410, 413
Crocker, 412
Deborah, 34
Ebenezer, 410–413
Hannah, 39
Jane, 36, 158
John, 413
John Ruggles, 413
Mary, 412
Milletiah, 411
Simeon, 412, 413
Stephen, 39
Thomas, 34
Timothy, 410
Oakman, Elizabeth, 402
Samuel, 402
O'Beacan, ——, 330
O'Brien, Jeremiah, 122
Ochterloney, } ——, 120
Ochterlony, } sir David, 120, 341
Ockinton, } Betsey, 261
Ocinton, } Cressy, 262 [374
David, 146, 261, 262,
John, 151, 261
Mary, 146
Matthias, 25
Susanna, 30, 147
Thomas, 30, 146–147, 150, 151
William, 374
O'Connor, Maurice, 204
Sarah, 204
Sarah Elizabeth, 204
Ogles, Elizabeth, 220
John, 220
Olcott, Bulkley, 269
Martha, 269
Oldham, } Elizabeth, 182
Oldhame, } Grace, 179
Oldom, } Hannah, 179
Oldum, } Isaac, 180
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 320, 398, 400
Lydia, 183
Mary, 86, 320
Mehitable, 398, 400
Mercy, 398
Ruth, 182
Sarah, 178, 180
Thomas, 86, 178–180, 182, 183, 320, 398
Oldys, ——, 409
Oliff, mr., 316
Oliver, Andrew, 280, 388
Anna, 192
Forbes, 192
Nathaniel, 275
Peter, 280, 388
Thankful, 192
William, 192
Olney, ——, 343
Orcot, } ——, 251
Orcott, } Andrew, 179
Orcut, } Benjamin, 183
Orcutt, } Deborah, 319
Hannah, 181
John, 180
Joseph, 181
Martha, 180
Mary, 181
Thomas, 181, 401
William, 179–181, 183, 319
Ordway, Nehemiah, 114
Patience, 114
Sarah, 114
Orme, F. H., 328
Osborn, } Abigail, 67
Osborne, } Amos, 67
Anna, 67
Caleb, 67
Hannah, 67
Hitty, 67
Jacob, 67
James, lv
John, 280
Lydia Burnham, lv
Mary A., lv
Mehitable, 67
Samuel, 228
William, 218
Osgood, Abel, 410, 411
Lemuel, 414
Lydia, 414
Mercy, 410
Peter, 278, 280
Susanna, 414
O'Sullivan, Cuogora McDonough, 62
Otis, } mr., 228
Otes, } Amos, 17–20
Deborah, 400
Ephraim, 402, 403
Isaac, 400, 403
John, 65
John Thatcher, 273
Louisa, 273
Lucy Lucretia, 292
Marian, 292
Pamelia, 292
Philena Lomira, 292
Rachel, 403
Seth Kellogg, 292
Shubal, 292
Sophia Frances, 292
Oulton, John, 275

Overing, ——, 325, 418
Charlotte M., 335
Elizabeth, 418
George, 335
Henrietta, 335, 418, 419
Henry, 335, 418
John, 335, 418
Mary Juliana, 418
Robert, 418, 419
Oxnard, Thomas, 280, 388

Pabodie, ——, 121
Packington, } Ann, 317
Packenton, } Edward, 316
Packinton, } Humphrey, 317
John, 316
Nicholas, 316
William, 316
Page, } ——, 121, 229, 314
Paige, } Abel, 204, 205
Alfred B., 111
Betty, 204
Calvin D., 229
Edson, 204
Elizabeth, 204, 205
Hannah, 204, 205
James, 204
Lucius R., 110, 111
Lydia, 205
Mary, 204
Peter, 205
Philip, 313
Sibyl, 205
Simon, 204, 205
William, 315
Paine, } Aaron, 150
Pain, } Ann Maria, 294
Pane, } Bushnel, 290
Payn, } Cynthia Lucretia, 291
Payne, } Daniel, 261, 290
Delight, 291
Dexter Chauncey, 291
Dolly, 294
Ebenezer, 257, 259, 290-292
Elijah, 290
Eloise Richards, xxv
Elvira, 292
Emily, 359
Ephraim, 23, 257, 259, 260
Hannah, 76
Irene I., lxiii
James, 290
Job, 76
John, 22, 23, 153, 261
Keziah, 290-292
Louisa Delight, 291
Lyman, 359
Lyman Kinny, 291
Maria, 190
Mary, 19, 22, 143
Monroe Emmons, 359
Moses, 260
Nancy, 19
Nathaniel, xxxi
Noah, 290, 294
Phebe, 257
Rachel, 390
Rebecca, 153
Sally, 290
Stephen, 290
Thomas, 14, 35, 93, 150, 153, 257
William, 190, 275
Pallant, Samuel, 218
Palmer, ——, 429
mr., 378
Anna, 403
Bazaliel, 403
Catharine, 371
Elnathan, 398
Eunice Ripley, 199
Jason Haven, 373

Palmer, } John, 399
cont'd } Joseph, 371
Mary, 399
Mercy, 398
Nicholas, 332
Sarah Eames, 372
Stephen, 370-375
Thomas, 279, 280, 388
William, 100, 199
William Lincoln, xxxiii
Pando, Mary, 400
Pannell, Thomas, 220
Papworth, ——, 418
Pardee, Abigail, 264
George, 135
Joseph, 264
Sarah, 135
Paris, T. C., 240
Parish, Albert Elisha, 360
Chloe B., 361
Elisha, 360
Elvira, 361
Gordon, 361
Hannah Arvilla, 361
Park, } Edwards A., 130, 132
Parke, } Frederick Willard, 117, 228, 337, 420
Lawrence, xxxv
Martha, 205
Moses, 388
Rosanna, 205
Thomas, 205
Parker, ——, 262, 337
Abiah, 22
Abigail, 103, 107, 205
Achsah, 151
Anna, 147
David, 144
Ebenezer, 153, 205, 260
Edward, 105
Elizabeth, 147, 223, 257
Enos, 412
Esther, 102
Gardner, 412
Gideon, 355
Hannah, 22, 26, 102, 152, 370
Harriette F., 337
Henry A., 417
Jacob, 23, 151, 256
James, 205
Jeremiah, 24
Joanna, 206
John, 23, 24, 26, 102
John Lord, xxxv
Jonas, 205
Jonathan, 147-149, 151, 153, 253, 260
Joseph, 412-414
Joshua, 148, 149, 151, 152, 413
Josiah, 22, 23, 151, 252, 253, 257
Isaac, 412
Katharine, 26
Katy, 253
L. H., xxxiii
Luther, 205
Lydia, 85, 149, 225
Martha, 83, 105, 152
Mary, 30, 83, 102, 148, 253
Mary Ann, 205
Mehitable, 23
Mercy, 148
Miles, 85
Nancy, 260
Nathan, 29, 414
Nathaniel, 27
Noah, 22
Oliver, 225
Parnel, 307, 308
Patience, 83
Peter, 152

Parker, } Rhoda, 256
cont'd } Richard, 298
Ruth, 24, 146
Samuel, 26, 27, 29, 30, 144-149
Sarah, 151, 205
Seth, 280
Sibyl, 149
Solomon, 145
Sophia, 205
Thomas, 388
Timothy, 151
William, 24, 83, 85, 257
Parkhurst, Clara P., 192
Roland, 192
Parkman, Elias, 389
Susanna, 363
Parks, Asa, 289
Ashly, 289
Irene, 273
Leighton, xlvi
Ransalear, 289
Parlin, Daniel, 413
Lemuel, 413
Parmalee, } Ann, 90
Parmelee, } Caroline, 90
Clotilda, 139
Eli, 139
Eliab, 90
Elias, 90
Elizabeth, 134
Ezra, 90
Hannah, 87
Isaac, 92
John, 134
Joshua, 90
Lucy, 90
Sarah, 92, 137
Sibyl, 90
Thankful, 90
Parmenter, Abigail, 368
Parrot, Bryant, 280, 388
Parsons, } Abigail, 290
Parson, } Achsah, 291, 292, 295
Charles L., 236
Christopher, 292
Cynthia, 291
Esther, 213
Eunice, 295
Hannah, 290
Harriet, 295
Jason, 295
Lemuel, 290-293, 295
Lucina, 290
Lucy, 268
Lucy Ann, 295
Lydia, 268
Maria, 293
Mary, 268
Peter, 295
Polly, 291
Samuel, 213, 268
Thomas, 268
Thurston, 99
William, 268
Zilpha, 293
Partridge, ——, 415
Aaron, 58, 392
Abel, 184, 189, 190
Abiel, 51
Abigail, 53, 55-57, 185-189, 191, 192, 225, 283-285, 287, 392, 393, 395
Abigail Harding, 285, 287
Adam, 188, 190, 282, 283
Addison Bliss, 396
Adeline, 284-286
Adrial, 286
Albert, 396
Albert Adams, 287
Albert H., 288
Alfred, 393, 395

Partridge, cont'd
Allen, 285, 397
Almira, 391
Almond, 287
Alpheus Snow, 189
Alvin, 286
Alvin Adams, 192
Amanda, 286, 390
Amanda P., 396
Amariah, 56, 283
Amorette, 390
Amos, 184, 189, 393, 395, 396
Amos Coolidge, 282
Amos Dennison, 396
Anna, 54, 187, 192, 282, 283, 390, 391
Anna M. E., 192
Anne, 55, 57, 58, 186, 282
Apollos, 396
Arathusa, 190, 192
Arial, 191
Asa, 54, 56, 58, 186, 282, 283, 285, 391, 394
Asa B., 296
Asa Cheney, 391
Asahel, 284
Asenath, 286, 394
Athina, 394
Augusta M., 288
Austin, 284
Azuba, 57, 187, 189, 287
Bathsheba, 186, 393, 394
Benjamin, 52, 53, 58, 391-393
Benjamin F., 188, 189
Benjamin Franklin, 190
Benjamin Richardson, 394
Benoni, 52, 55, 58, 186-188, 190
Bethia, 56
Betsey, 188, 190, 192, 286, 390, 393
Betty, 58, 391
Beulah, 190
Bradford Chase, 284
Caleb, 53
Caroline, 189, 192, 282, 283, 285, 286, 391
Cata, 393, 394
Catherine, 185-189, 287, 393
Catherine Adams, 394
Catherine Cushing, 284
Charles, 190, 394
Charles A., 285
Charles Billings, 395
Charles Franklin, 391
Charlotte, 188, 190, 192, 285, 390, 391, 394, 395
Chloe, 56, 57, 282, 393, 396
Clara P., 192
Clarissa, 190, 191, 393, 397
Clarissa Prentiss, 285
Clark, 188, 287
Clementine, 286
Cornelia B., 288
Curtis, 389
Cynthia, 283, 284
Cyrus, 286, 395
Cyrus W., 395
Dana, 393, 394
Daniel, 184, 187, 286

Partridge, cont'd
Daniel W., 395
David, 53, 55, 184, 187, 188, 191, 394-397
David Sanford, 393
Deborah, 51, 52, 282, 287, 392
Diadama, 286
Dinah Holbrook, 393
Dolly, 283
Dorinda, 393
Dorothy, 192
Eben, 396
Ebenezer, 53, 184
Eda, 393
Ede, 56, 288
Edmund James, 287
Edson, 393
Edward, 395
Edward Emerson, [395
Edward Martin, 396
Edwin F., 285
Edwin Orlando, 396
Elbridge Gerry, 287
Eleazer, 51, 52, 56-58, 184, 192, 284, 285, 288, 389-394
Electa, 191, 284
Eli, 55, 187-190
Elias, 284
Elias Anson, 285
Elias Chase, 284
Elihu, 190
Elijah, 188
Elijah Fairbanks, 392
Elisha, 57, 288, 395
Eliza, 191, 286
Eliza Jane, 285
Eliza Phipps, 192
Elizabeth, 32, 52-58, 184, 185, 188, 282, 287, 392, 394-397, 416, 417
Elizabeth Ann, 391
Elkanah, 189
Ellen C., 396
Ellis, 394, 395
Elmira, 392, 396
Elmira Diantha, 285
Emeline, 287, 395, 396
Emerency, 393
Emily, 395
Emma, 186, 187
Emmons, 390
Enoch, 286
Erastus, 395
Ermina, 286
Esther, 54, 184, 286, 395
Eunice, 57, 58, 187, 188, 286
Evelyn, 192
Experience, 51, 186, 189, 391, 393
Ezekiel, 287, 390
Ezra, 57, 192, 288
Fanny, 283, 389
Frances, 389
Frank Harvey, 50
Freelove, 190
George A., 192
George Brown, 285
George Homer, xxxv, 50, 184, 281, 389*
George Ithamar, 285
George Job, 393
George Wakeman, 191
Grata, 390
Hannah, 51-53, 56-58, 185, 189, 192, 282, 283, 285, 286, 288, 390, 392, 396, 397

Partridge, cont'd
Hannah B., 393
Harriet, 286, 390, 392
Harriet Keith, 285
Harriet Maria, 285
Helen Maria, 296
Henrietta, 285
Henry, 57, 283, 389
Herman, 390
Hervey, 390
Hiram, 286, 288
Hiram Cheney, 391
Hiram French, 391
Horace, 284, 393
Horace Green, 395
Huldah, 56
Ichabod, 185
Ira, 189
Irene Richardson, 394
Isaac, 191, 284
Isabella, 288
Ithamar, 285
Jabez, 56, 282
Jacob, 191
Jairus, 391
James, 52, 55, 56, 283, 284, 286-288
James Henry, 284
James Madison, 192
James Oliver, 189
James Rice, 192
James Seth Harding, 287
Jasper, 55, 191
Jemima, 283
Jemima A., 394
Jerusha, 190, 288
Jesse, 184, 186, 187, 394, 395
Joanna, 287, 393, 395
Job, 52, 53, 57, 58, 287, 390, 392, 393
Joel, 56, 57, 287, 393
Joel Gilbert, 287
John, 50-58, 184-192, 281-288, 389-398
John Franklin, 192
John Wesley, 286
John Wheeler, 285
Jonas, 191, 393
Jonas Rice, 192
Jonathan, 52, 55, 56, 191, 192, 281-283
Jonathan Kendall, 389
Joseph, 52, 53, 55, 58, 186-189, 393, 394, 396
Joseph Rockwood, 282
Joseph Warren, 189
Joshua, 53, 185, 282, 396, 397
Jotham, 187
Judith, 286
Judith H., 395
Julia, 285, 390
Julia A. B., 391
Julia Ann, 285, 394, 395
Julia P., 296
Juliette Richardson, 285
Katherine, 187
Kendrick, 393
Keziah, 54, 56, 58, 188, 191, 192, 285, 394, 395
Lavernia, 189
Lavina R., 396
Lavinia, 288
Leah, 188
Learned, 56
Leonard, 191

Partridge, cont'd
Leonard Pond, 392
Levi, 58, 284, 390, 391, 393
Lewis, 286, 394-396
Liberty, 393
Loenza, 283
Lois, 56, 58, 284-286, 391, 392
Lois Rockwood, 285
L'Orient, 282
Louisa, 192, 283, 286, 391
Louise Elmira, 396
Lovet, 56, 283
Lucetta A., 288
Lucina, 396
Lucinda, 286, 392, 396
Lucinda E., 396
Lucius, 391
Lucretia, 189, 286
Lucy, 390, 394, 395
Lucy A., 390
Lucy Ann, 284
Lucy G., 188
Lurinda, 395
Lydia, 56, 57, 186, 191, 283, 390, 395
Lydia Rebecca, 395
Lydia Sanford, 287
Lydiette, 394
Lyman, 189, 190, 395
Magdalen, 51, 54
Malachi, 56, 284
Margaret, 50
Margery, 50, 51
Maria, 190, 286
Maria Antoinette, 287
Marinda, 395
Martha, 55, 391
Martin, 286
Mary, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 184, 187, 189-191, 281-285, 287, 288, 389-394, 396
Mary Adeline, 287
Mary Ann, 396, 397
Mary B., 282
Mary Bassett, 285
Mary Clark, 285
Mary G., 285
Mary Hall, 192
Mary Jane, 192
Mary L., 190
Mary R., 285, 287
Mason, 286
Matilda, 397
Maynard, 390
Mehitable, 53, 55, 189, 190, 285, 287, 391, 397
Meletiah, 191, 288, 396
Melinda, 286
Melissa, 283
Mercy, 58, 184, 191
Merrill, 391
Micah, 186
Micajah Reed, 192
Milcah, 392
Milo, 284
Miriam, 190, 283, 397
Moors, 286
Moses, 55, 187, 190, 282, 393
Moses Maynard, 395
Nabby, 188
Nancy, 186, 187, 192, 284, 285, 389, 392, 394
Naomi, 392
Nathan, 56, 57, 186, 187, 285, 288
Nathaniel, 187, 190, 282

Partridge, cont'd
Nathaniel H., 287
Olive, 191, 391
Ora, 189
Oran, 282
Orson, 286
Otis, 390
Ozias, 284
Patty, 192
Pearl, 396
Pedee, 391
Pedee Alvira, 391
Peggy, 395
Peggy A., 397
Persis, 189, 286
Peter, 53, 57, 58, 184
Phebe, 53, 54, 58, 282, 286
Philena, 191, 286
Philip, 394
Phineas, 285
Phylette, 395
Polly, 187-189, 192, 284, 285, 396
Preserved, 55, 186, 187
Priah, 284
Prindle, 286
Priscilla, 397
Prudence H., 192
Prusia, 189
Rachel, 51, 53, 58, 187-190, 288, 390, 393, 395
Rachel Melinda, 396
Ralph, 416, 417
Rebecca, 186, 187, 395
Remembrance, 287
Reuben, 56, 184, 281, 282, 286, 396
Reuben L., 286
Rhoda, 56, 58, 184, 185, 187, 282, 283, 391-393, 396, 397
Rosina, 187
Roxanna, 287, 395
Rufus, 395
Rufus Harvey, 190
Ruth, 55, 57, 188, 282, 284, 390
Ruth S., 392
Sabra, 397
Sabria, 391, 392
Salmon, 284
Samantha, 393
Samuel, 51, 53-55, 184-188, 191, 395-397
Samuel J., 189
Samuel Smith, 390
Sarah, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 188, 189, 191, 282-285, 287, 288, 392, 395
Sarah A., 391
Sarah Abigail, 284
Sarah Ann, 287
Sarah G., 284
Sarah Nourse, 192
Sarah Putnam, 285
Seneca, 282
Seth, 55, 58, 184, 187, 394
Seth Clapp, 395
Sheffield, 188
Silas, 56, 191, 282
Silas Witt, 395
Silence, 53, 184, 188, 285
Simeon, 58, 190, 284, 391, 394
Simon Peter, 394
Sophia, 191
Sophronia, 190
Sophronia M., 394
Sophronia N., 393

Partridge, cont'd
Stephen, 52, 56, 57, 186, 283, 286
Stillman, 286
Submit, 393
Sukey, 389
Susan J., 390
Susan Johnson, 394
Susanna, 284, 288
Sylvander, 396
Sylvester, 395
Sylvia, 189, 392
Sylvia Pond, 285
Tabitha, 190
Tamar, 287, 393
Thaddeus, 56, 191, 192
Thankful, 53, 187, 191, 192, 389, 390
Theodosia, 189
Theron, 395
Thomas, 55, 191
Thomas Jefferson, 192
Timothy, 55, 187, 188
Tryphena, 285
Unity, 390
Untimely, 287
Urania, 187
Uriah, 286
Vernon David Barron, 396
Versilda, 288
Vesta, 397
Waitstill, 287, 393
Warren, 390, 397
Warren Clapp, 395
Willard, 389
William, 50, 51, 191, 192, 282, 287, 397
William A., 288
Winfield Scott, 288
Winslow, 189
Worthy, 286
Zachariah, 51-54, 184, 394
Ziba, 391
Ziliah, 188
Zipporah, 187, 284
Zoniah, 191
Paston, ——, 316
Pateshall, Robert, 389
Pattee, Fred Lewis, 342
Patterson, Asa, 411
Betty, 411
Danforth, 411
David, 411, 412
D. Williams, 19
Harriet, 205
Hezekiah, 205
Hutchinson, 412
Jacob, 410-412
John, 205, 410-412
Lucy, 205, 410
Margaret, 412
Rebekah, 410
Paul, Paull, Clarissa, 140
Esther, 26
Lydia, 141
Margaret, 25
Mercy, 79
Robert, 25, 26
Paxton, Charles, 280
Payn, Payne, see Paine.
Payson, Daniel, 389
George, 141
Patty, 389
Peabody, George, 232
Mary, 186, 187
Peach, Amy, 334
Pearse, see Pierce.
Pearson, see Pierson.
Peck, Pecke, ——, 310
mr., 229
capt., 162

Peck, *cont'd* — Anne, 318
Charlotte, 79
Elizabeth, 162
Hannah, 79, 159, 327
Ira Ballou, xxxix
Jonathan, 159
Martha, 318
Mary G., 285
Lydia, 159
Peleg, 162
Rhoda, 162
Robert, 310, 318
R. S., 342
Shubael, 79
Thomas Bellows, xxxiii, 117, 125
Pecker, Daniel, 389
Peckham, Aaron, 162
Abel, 37, 160
Abigail, 36, 39, 159, 160, 162
Alanson, 158
Almy, 34, 39
Amey, 37, 160, 161
Ann, 33, 35, 37, 39, 157
Anna, 157, 158
Anne, 35, 36, 154, 160
Anthony, 154
Augustus, 161
Avis, 154, 160
Barbara, 33, 36, 157, 158
Bathsheba, 35
Benedict, 158
Benjamin, 33, 35, 36, 155-159
Bethiah, 36, 157, 160
Caleb, 37, 158, 159, 161
Catharine, 158
Charles, 158, 163
Clement, 32, 34, 36, 39, 157, 158, 162
Comfort, 155
Content, 33-35, 38, 161
Cynthia, 161, 162
Daniel, 32, 33, 35, 37, 155, 158-160
David, 37, 159
Deborah, 32, 34, 36, 38, 156, 157, 161
Desire, 156
Dinah, 33-35, 39
Dorcas, 37, 38, 156, 157
Dorothy, 37, 159
Ebenezer, 37
Eleanor, 31, 32, 34
Elisha, 38, 160
Elizabeth, 32-36, 38, 39, 154-162
Elizabeth Clarke Chapman, 37
Ella Comstock, 326
Ellen, 161
Enos, 39
Esther, 157, 161
Eunice, 38, 39, 158, 159
Felix, 161
Freelove, 38
George, 38, 39, 162, 163
George Hazard, 156
Gideon, 161
Giles, 39, 162
Hannah, 32-34, 37-39, 154, 155, 157, 161
Hart, 38, 160
Henry, 37, 38, 156, 160
Isaac, 32, 33, 36, 156-160
Isaiah, 34, 161

Peckham, *cont'd* — James, 32, 33, 37, 38, 157, 160, 161
James York, 157
Jane, 33, 36, 158
Jean, 34
Jeremiah, 37
Jerusha, 156
Joan, 157
Joanna, 39, 162
Job, 32, 34, 39, 162, 163
John, 31-39, 154-163
John Paine, 156
Jonathan, 39, 161, 162
Jonathan King, 36
Joseph, 32-36, 39, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161
Josephus, 156
Joshua, 36, 37, 157, 159, 161
Josiah, 159
Katharine, 35
Keturah, 34, 38
Lemuel, 39
Levi, 160
Lillis, 161
Lois, 162
Lucy, 156
Lydia, 32, 34, 37, 39, 154, 159, 161
Margaret, 35, 36, 154, 158, 162
Martha, 154, 157
Mary, 31-39, 154-163
Mercy, 39, 155, 156, 161, 162
Nancy, 39
Naomi, 36, 158
Nathaniel, 159
Nye, 158
Patience, 35, 155, 156, 162
Patience York, 157
Peleg, 33, 35, 36, 154-156, 160, 161
Penelope, 34, 39
Peter, 159, 160
Phebe, 32-34, 38, 39, 158, 160, 161
Philip, 32, 33, 36, 39, 158, 159
Prince, 39, 162
Prudence, 158, 162
Rachel, 33, 35, 36, 112, 155
Rebecca, 32, 39, 160-163
Reuben, 32, 35, 154, 155
Rhoda, 154, 158
Richard, 36, 38, 157, 161
Robert, 37, 158, 159
Robert Congdon, 156
Rufus, 155
Ruth, 34-37, 154-159
Sally, 159
Samuel, 34, 38, 39, 154, 159-161
Sarah, 32, 33, 35-39, 154-156, 158-162
Seth, 38, 161
Silas, 39, 162
Stephen, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 157, 158, 161, 162
Stephen Farnum, 31, 154
Susannah, 32, 33, 36, 39, 156, 157, 160-162
Tabitha, 37, 159
Thankful, 37, 159
Thankful T., 162
Thomas, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 155, 158-160, 162

Peckham, *cont'd* — Thomas Hazard, 156
Timothy, 32, 33, 35, 36, 155-157
Uriah, 33
Virtue, 36, 157, 158
Walt, 33, 35
Welthian, 160
Wheeler Hazard, 155
William, 32-34, 36-39, 156, 157, 159-162
William Sweet, 157
Zerviah, 161
Zilpha, 156
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pelham, Henry, 343
Pell, Edward, 389
Lucy, 197
Thomas, 197
Pemberton, Benjamin, 415
Pemoroy, see Pomeroy.
Pender, Lydia, 211
Nathaniel, 211
Pendleton, Catherine, 228
Penniman, Daniel, 392
Deborah, 392
Mary, 392
Nathan, 392
Pennington, William, 317
Pennock, Adonijah, 287
Betsey, 287
Mary R., 287
Pepper, ——, 384
Edward, 384
John, 100
Mary, 384
Pepperell, Pepperrell, William, lxvii, 214, 215, 280
Pequoit Indian, 318
Perham, Emerency, 393
Hannah, 106
Jacob, 106
Perkins, Edmund, 415
Eliza Seymour, xliv
Rufus L., 200
Thomas, 280
Perley, Allen, 283
David, 283
Juda, 283
Perry, ——, 239
Abigail, 323
Amos, 323, 402
Arthur Latham, 239
Benjamin, 321, 400
Caroline, 90
David, 321
Deborah, 281
Dorcas, 156
Elizabeth, 90, 322, 391, 412
Hannah, 323
Isaac, 323, 400
James, 181
Jeremiah, 323
Jerusha, 323, 413
John, 183
Joshua, 156
Mary, 156, 182, 281, 391
Mercy, 156
Moses, 281
Oliver, 391
Ruth, 400, 402
Samuel, 320
Seth, 411-413
Susanna, 181, 284, 322
Tabitha, 320
Thomas, 180-183, 320, 321
William, 182, 319-323
William Hayne, xxxiii, 232
Peters, ——, 336
Edward McClure, 336
Pettywatt, John, 219
Phelps, ——, 338
Anna, 269

Phelps, cont'd { Lois, 212
Lydia, 268
Priscilla B., 205
Ruth, 272
Stuard, 205
Susie P., 205
Thankful, 272
William, 272
Pherey, Alexander, 152, 153, 254, 255
Elizabeth, 153
Jane, 255
Mary, 254
Philbrick, Elizabeth Ann, 391
Joseph, 391
Nancy B., 391
Philip, king, 20, lii, lix, 120, 345, 408
Philip and Mary, 173
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts, xxxi, 342
Phillips, } ——, 415
Philips, } Barbara, 33, 36
Phillipps, } Bathsheba, 363
Benjamin, 86
David Everett, xxxiii, 125
Deborah, 66
Grace, 86
Hannah, 86, 104, 331
John, 36, 86, 280, 388, 389
Jonathan, 104
Nicholas, 331
Rebecca, 36
Samuel, 363
Sarah, 104
Thomas, 240
Phinney, Elizabeth, 187
Phippen, Judith, 353
Phipps, Anne, 55
John, 55
Mary Clark, 285
William, 285
sir William, 55
Nicholas, 44
Pickels, } mr., 179
Pickles, } Alice, 323, 401
Elsie, 323
Eunice, 178
Jonah, 86
Jonas, 178
Lydia, 179
Mary, 321
Miriam, 322, 323
Nathan, 178, 321, 323, 401-403
Pickford, Anna Maria, xxxii, 337, 417
Pickles, see Pickels.
Pierce, } ——, lxiii, 337
Pearse, } mr., 222, 378
Peirce, } Abigail, 359
Piers, } Ada Hortense, 350
Asa, 291-293
Benjamin, lviii, 318, 355
Caroline, 291-293
Charles Morgan, 360
Christopher Columbus, 360
Clarissa Baldwin, 358
Deborah, 282
Ebenezer, lxii
Ebenezer Weaver, xlii, lxii
Elbridge, 252
Elisha, 282
Elizabeth, 111, 223
Erastus, 360
Esther, 355
Eunice, 361
E. W., xxii
Pierce, cont'd { Francis, 293
Francis Marshall, 361
Franklin, 293
Gardiner, lxiii
Hannah, 102
Harlan Ashley, 359
Harriet, 292
Henry Alexander, 361
Ida Estelle, lxiii
Irene T., lxiii
Isaac, 265
James, 111, 223
Jerusha, 318
Joanna, lxii
John, 67
Juliet, 291
Kate Lucy, xxxv
Loenza Abigail, 360
Marshall, 358-361
Martha, 318
Mary, 282, 353, 355, 358, 359
Patience, 67
Rebecca, 111, 223
Robert, 351, 353
Sally, 293
Sarah, 67, 265, 361
Sophia M., 360
Thomas, 351
Versilda, 288
Waldo T., 350
Warren W., 359
Warren Worthington, 291
Wyat Wright, 359
Pierson, } Abiah, 264
Pearson, } Bartholomew, 351
Hannah, 89
James, 264
Nancy, 285
Henry, 389
Pigsley, Robert, 65, 66
Sarah, 65, 66
Pike, Abigail, 335
Clarke, 188
David, 190
Freelove, 190
John, 335
Polly, 188
Sally Vincent, 335
Thomas, 335
Timothy, 335
Pillsbury, Albert E., 341, 342
Albert Enoch, xxxiii
Elizabeth Dinsmore, 122
Josiah Webster, 122
Parker, 122
Pimm, John, 280
Pinchen, } see Pyncheon.
Pinchon, }
Pine, George S., 226
Piper, Fred S., xxxiii
William Taggard, vi
Pitcher, Nancy, 187
Nathaniel, 226
Pitkin and Huse, lxiv
Pitts, } James, 280, 388
Pits, }
Plato Comicus, 42
Platt, Hannah, 92
Lavina R., 396
Plimpton, } Hannah, 396
Plympton, } Henry, 103
John, 51
Mehitable, 103
Nathan, 260
Ruth, 368
Plummer, Julia Morton, xxxiii
Plunkett, Charles H., 358-360
Emily Wells, 359
George Taylor, 360
Henry, 358
Mary Robinson, 358
Mary W., 358, 359
Plunkett, cont'd { Nancy, 360
Nancy T., 361
Thomas Kittredge, 359
Plympton, see Plimpton.
Pointing, Elizabeth, 332, 333
Pollard, Benjamin, 280
Stephen, xxxiii
Pollard, William and Company, 421
Polley, Elnathan, 74
Rebecca, 74
Pomeroy, } ——, 208, 210, 419
Pemoroy, } Aaron, 272
Pumery, } Abigail, 208-213, 269-271, 273
Abishai, 269
Abner, 272
Adino, 268
Amasa, 273
Ann, 268
Anna, 270, 272, 273
Anne, 268
Asa, 271
Asahel, 269, 273
Augustus Wheelock, 271
Bathsheba, 213, 272
Benjamin, 268, 270, 271
Caleb, 208, 210-212, 272, 273
Catherine, 209, 210
Charles, 273
Chloe, 272
Damaris, 273
Daniel, 212, 213, 269, 271
Deborah, 273
Dinah, 273
Dorcas, 273
Dorothy, 268
Ealema, 272
Ebenezer, 209-213, 268-270, 272
Eldad, 208, 210, 212, 213, 272, 273
Eleanor, 213, 270, 272, 292
Eleazar, 268
Eleazar Wheelock, 271
Eliakim, 209, 212, 271
Elihu, 271, 273
Elijah, 213, 271, 272
Elisha, 213, 272, 273
Eltweed, 208-213, 268-273
Elizabeth, 209-213, 270, 271
Enos, 272
Epaphras, 271
Esther, 210, 213, 268
Ethan, 213
Eunice, 213, 268-272
Experience, 208, 209, 213, 270, 272, 273
Freedom, 272
Gershom, 272
Hannah, 208-213, 269-273
Heman, 213
Hephzibah, 208, 210, 212, 271
Hiram Sterling, xxxv
Huldah, 273
Irene, 273
Isaac, 213, 270, 273
Isabel, 273
Jacob, 272, 273
Jemima, 273
Jerusha, 269, 270

Pomeroy, *cont'd*
Joanna, 212, 268
Joel, 272
John, 209-211, 213, 271, 273
Jonah, 211
Jonathan, 268, 271
Jonathan L., 289
Joseph, 208, 209, 211-213, 270, 271, 273
Joshua, 209, 210, 212, 213
Josiah, 268, 270, 271, 292, 293
Justin, 270
Keziah, 273
Lavinia, 271
Lawrena, 273
Lemuel, 210, 269
Lois, 212, 268
Louisa, 269, 273
Lucy, 268, 273
Lurana, 273
Lydia, 208, 209, 211, 212, 268, 271
Martha, 269, 272
Mary, 208-213, 268-272
Medad, 208, 209, 211-213, 268-271
Mercy, 270, 273
Mehitable, 209
Mercy, 210, 211, 213
Mindwell, 209, 212, 213, 271
Miriam, 269, 272
Nathaniel, 211, 212, 271
Noah, 210-213, 271, 273
Oliver, 213
Phebe, 269, 270, 272, 273
Phineas, 270
Pliny, 269
Priscilla, 213, 272, 273
Prudence, 271
Quartus, 269
Rachel, 211-213, 269, 272, 273
Ralph, 271
Repent, 210
Rhoda, 270, 273
Ruth, 271, 272, 292, 293
Samuel, 209, 210, 212, 213, 271-273
Sarah, 209-213, 268-272, 293
Seth, 212, 268-270
Shammah, 268
Sibyl, 269
Silas, 272
Simeon, 211-213, 271
Solomon, 272
Stephen, 213
Susanna, 212, 269, 271
Temperance, 273
Thankful, 209, 212, 270, 272, 273
Timothy, 269, 272, 273
Titus, 213, 273
William, 270

Pond, ——, 56
Abigail, 392
Anna, 54
Asa, 394
Benjamin, 56, 392
Dinah, 397
Hezekiah, 392
Ichabod, 56, 392
Irene Richardson, 394
Joanna, 54

Pond, *cont'd*
Lois, 56, 392
Lucretia, 394
Milcah, 56, 392
Nathan G., 114, 334
Partridge, 394
Robert, 54
Sarah, 392

Poole, mr., 187
Lois, 368
William, 368

Poor, Agnes Blake, xxxiii

Pope, ——, 127, 162, 331, 416
Charles Henry, xxxii
Rebecca, 162
Samuel, 280
Seth, 34
Thankful Y., 162
William, 328

Populwell, ——, 315

Porter, ——, 138
captain, liv
Charlotte Nash, 294
Cordelia Noble, 293
David, 205
Edmund, 99
Elbridge, 205
Fordyce, 294
Hannah, 80
Henrietta, 200
James, 293-296
Jane, 138
Jane Augusta, 205
Julia Climena, 296
Laurinda, 293-296
Laurinda Bridgeman, 295
Lucy, 205
Lucy L., 205
Lucy Lee, 205
Martha, 199
Noah, lxi
Sarah, 213, 385
Sarah Ann, 205
Sylvia, 205
Thomas, 80, 213
Willard, 205

Posidippus, 42

Post, ——, 236
Adosha, 289, 290
Harriet, 360
Ichabod, 289, 290, 360
Katharine, 250
Leander, 289
Lucy, 290
Ludia, 289
Milton, 289
Otis, 289

Potter, ——, 337
Amorette, 390
Ezra, 161
John, 220
Mary, 154
William, 156
Zerviah, 161

Potts, mr., 228
David, 339
Thomas Maxwell, 339
William John, 339

Poulsson, Emilie, 231

Powers, Betsey, 192

Powars, Esther, 192
Eunice, 205
Gideon, 284
Hannah, 303
Jonathan, 303
Leveret Jerahmeel, 205
Nathaniel, 192
Sarah, 284

Pownall, Pownal, Thomas, 237, 347

Pratt, mr., 228, 229

Prat, Anna, 26
Asa, 254
Benannuel, 253

Pratt, *cont'd*
Charity, 24
Cyrus, 255
Daniel, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30
Deborah, 23, 24
Eben, 206
Ebenezer, 24, 254
Elizabeth, 23, 397
Ephraim, 258
Esther, 161
Eunice, 206
Hannah, 24-26, 146, 206
Henry, 24-26, 28
Issachar, 145
Jemima, 254, 255
Jeremiah, 24, 259, 397
Jerusha, 265
John, 206
Jonathan, 252, 324
Lemuel, 24, 151, 152, 252-255, 257
Leonard, 152
Lydia, 30, 257
Margaret, 324
Martha, 28, 254
Mary, 28
Mercy, 28
Moses, 26, 254, 255
Noah, 24
Oliver, 24
Paul, 257
Rebecca, 397
Samuel, 151
Sarah, 24, 53, 258, 259
Seth, 254
Sibyl, 24
Silas, 25
Simeon, 147
Timothy, 255
William, 258
Zebediah, 24, 30, 145-147

Pray, ——, 224
Abigail, 385
Elizabeth, 224
Ephraim, 76, 224
John, 224
Joseph, 385
Lydia, 385
Quinton, 224
Ruth, 224
Sibyl, 76

Preble, Abraham, 83

Prebble, Edward P., xxxiii
Nathaniel, 83
Priscilla, 66

Prentice, Prentise, Robert, 29, 259

Presbrey, ——, 338

Prescott, ——, 281, 337

Prescot, Benjamin, 67

Preston, ——, 120
Edward M., xxxiii, 120
Roger, 120
Roswell, 120
T., 343

Price, John, 314
Thomas, 94

Pride, Eliphaz, 334
Eunice, 187
Ruth, 334
William, 187

Priest, mr., 228

Prime, Ralph Earl, 340

Prince, Jane Hayston, liii
John Tucker, 121
Joseph, 281, 338
Thomas, 197

Prindle, Mary, 265

Pring, Martin, 347

Priscian, 41, 42

Pritchard, Alice, 134
Roger, 134

Procter, Elizabeth Mason, 199

Proctor, Francis, 199
John, 281

Procter, cont'd { Joseph, 388
Robert, 416
Sarah, 416
Proute, Edward, 324
Elizabeth, 324
Prouty, Edward, 399
Eunice, 403
Prowse, ——, 65
Prudden, Theodore Philander, xxxiii
Pryor, Daniel, 85
Puffer, ——, 337
Chloe, 396
Pulcifer, Abiel, 388
Pumery, see Pomeroy.
Purington, Anna, 67
Putnam, Eben, xxxii, 115, 227
Eliza, 357
Eloisa, 359
Flora, 361
Flora Merinda, 360
Flora Minerva, 359
Frederic, 290
Henry, 290, 295, 296, 357-360
Henry Dwight, 296
James, 361
John, 200, 292, 359-361
John Jay, xxxiii, 124
Julia, 295
Mabel Elmina, 359
Martha, 290, 295, 296, 357, 358
Martha Ann, 296
Mary, 290
Ophelia Maria, 359
Philura, 290, 292
Seraph, 358
Sophia, 290
Walter, 360
William Henry Harrison, 359
Woolcot Deforest, 357
Putnam's Sons, G. P., xxx
Pyckeryng, ——, 219
Pyncheon, } Elizabeth, 178
Pinchen, } Joanna, 179
Pinchion, } Louisa, 269
Pinchon, } Mary, 180
Sarah, 180, 398
Thomas, 178-180 398
Pynner, Edmund, 317

Quakenbush, ——, 236
Quaritch, Bernard, 237
Quernebie, George, 317
Quicke, Elizabeth, 64
Quinby, ——, 232
Azuba, 187
Joseph, 187
Lydia, 186
Nathan, 187
Rosina, 187
Quincy, Edmund, 281, 388
Josiah, 281
Norton, 281

Rale, father, 347
Ramage, David, 95
Ramsay, Elizabeth Deane, xxxv
Ranchon, John, 388
Rand, } ——, 337
Rande, } Arthur, 93
Grata, 285
Samuel, 281, 388
William, 281
Randall, } mr., 188, 189
Randal, } Benjamin, 86, 402
Randell, } Deborah, 322
Eliza G., 267
Elizabeth, 84, 211
Gideon, 322
Hannah, 82

Randall, cont'd { Isaac, 86, 320-322
James, 320
Job, 84, 183, 319-321, 400
John, 83, 182, 183
Joseph, 82
Mary, 183, 400
Nehemiah, 321
Patience, 183
Polly, 327
Rachel, 322
Robert, 322
Ruth, 322
Sarah, 82, 402
Susannah, 321
Ursula, 400
William, 82-84, 86
William S., 267
Ranson, Sarah, 345
Rathbone, ——, 420
Raven, John James, xxxii, 123, 125
Luke, 314
Rawlins, } ——, 314
Rawlines, } Elizabeth, 85, 178
Rawlings, } Lydia, 85
Margaret, 317
Nathaniel, 85, 86, 178
Patience, 86
Richard, 317
Ruth, 85
Rawson, ——, xxiii
Ray, Betsey, 286
Diadama, 286
Fabius M., 243
Mary, 179
Sibyl, 179
Raymond, ——, 120
Marcius D., 422
W. O., 222
Rayne, Josephine E., xxi
Raynoldes, } See Reynolds.
Raynolds, }
Read, see Reed.
Redfield, Priscilla, 140
Reed, } Charles F., 221
Read, } Charles French, xvii
George, 351
George B., 341
John, 145, 197, 341
John Ludovicus, xxxiii
Joseph, 353, 413
Josiah, 145-148, 153
Levi, 413
Mabel, 352
Marah, 148, 355
Phebe, 78, 79, 353
Ruth, 146
Sarah, lii, 197, 352
Simeon, 79
Susanna, 147, 269
William, 352, 413
Remington, Abigail, 212, 271
Helen Cordelia, xlix
Rende, Robert, 315
Revere, Paul, 343
Rewce, John, 99
Rexford, Anna, 54
William, 54
Reynes, Abigail, 197
John, 197
Reynolds, } mr., 380
Raynoldes, } Adeline, 286
Raynolds, } Ann, 95
Howard, xxxiii
Joshua, 60
Louisa, 286
Mary, 95
Melita, 393
Robert, 95
Sarah Helen, 380
Thomas, 95

Rice, ——, 159, 337
Abel, 192
Abigail, 210
Amory, 192
Ann, 103
Anna, 368
Betsey, 192
Comfort, 305
Daniel, 411, 413
David, 367, 414
Edmund, 300
Eleanor, 363
Elizabeth, 300, 302
Eunice, 159
Franklin P., 122, 123, 233, 341, 410, 422
Franklin Pierce, xxxiii
Grace, 304
Grata, 390
Hannah, 192, 411
Henry, 300, 302
Jane, 191, 192
Joel, 391
John, 26, 145
Jonas, 191, 192, 390, 391, 410
Joseph, 414
Jotham, 411
Lewis Frederick, xxxv
Louisa, 391
Love, 367
Lucy, 391
Luther, 391
Mary, 191, 411
Matthew, 223
Moses, 411
Nathaniel, 210
Persis, 391
Prudence, 410
Roxanna, lxi
Ruth, 26
Sarah, 223
Sarah A., 391
Sarah Z., 206
Sawyer, 413
Sylvanus, 411
Tamar, 306
Thankful, 192
Rich, ——, 337
mr., 378
A. Judson, 122
Richard III, xlv
Richards, } ——, 244, 337
Richard, } Albertus, 296
Betsey, 357
Daniel, 144
Edson Wills, 360
Elizabeth, 296
Ephraim, 23
Frederick, 149
Ginevra, 357
Hiram, 292, 296, 337, 360
Hiram Ashley, 306
James, 23
John, 292
Julia, 296
Monica, 292, 296
Nelson, 292
Persis Bethia, 360
Reuben, 148
Samuel, 148, 149, 254
Sarah, 144
Walter, 292
William R., 118
Richardson, ——, 104, 299, 300
Aaron, 30
Abigail, 106, 148, 151, 309
Alexander, 315
Almer F., xxxiii
Benjamin, 393
Bennett, 94
Catherine, 299, 393
Ebenezer, 147, 150

Richardson, cont'd { Edward, 281
Elizabeth, 185, 298, 300, 309, 393
Emeline, 287
Enoch, 153
Esther, 106
Ezekiel, 22, 24, 27, 30, 149-151, 153, 299
Hannah, 145
Ira, 185
James, 299
Joanna, 300
John, 281, 298, 299
Jonathan, 104
Joseph, 106
Katherine, 298
Keziah, 395
Lydia, 24, 27, 30
Margaret, 299
Mary, 149, 150, 299, 355
Matilda, 397
Noah, 356
Oliver, 397
Peter, 24, 152, 252, 253, 255
Phebe, 353, 355, 356
Polly, 285
Rebecca, 152, 255
Reuben, 109, 252
Rhoda, 253
Roxanna, 287
Ruth, 91, 104, 152
Samuel, 148-151, 299, 300, 395
Sarah, 149, 152, 252, 355
Theophilus, 22, 145-147, 149
Thomas, 298-300
Richmond, dr., 378
Abner, 108
Abner Thomson, 108
Charles, 108
Danford, 108
Esther, 108
Eunice, 108
Jared Dewing, 108
John, 108
Mary Ann, 108
Michael, 108
Phebe, 108
Susan Potter, 108
William, 334
Richmond and Somerset, duke of, 194
Rider, Prudence, 158
Ridgway, Charles Arthur, 116
Soffa, 143
Riford, Polly, 396
Right, see Wright.
Riker, Catherine, 209
Jacob, 210
Riley, Anna Margaret, xxxii
Ring, ——, 228
Ripley, ——, xlvi, 337
Ritchie, { mr., 378
Richey, { Charlotte Sophia, 382
Harriet Washburn, 381
James, 381, 382
John Francis, 379
Mary Jane, 381, 382
William, 144, 378
Rite, see Right.
Robbins, Daniel, 141
Mehitable, 57
Rebecca, 366
Roberts, ——, 120, 224
Allathyna, 224
Ann, 352
Deliverance, 25
Elizabeth, 224
Roberts, cont'd { Giles, 352
Joseph, 120
Mary R., 361
Sarah, 225
Robinson, ——, xxx, 229, 338
mr., 260
Abigail, 223, 414
Asa, 411
Betty, 411, 412
Calvin, 412
Christopher, 98
Daniel, 413
David, 151
Dorothy, 37, 159
Elijah, 411-413
Hamline Elijah, xxxiii
Hamline E., 229, 232
Ichabod, 412-414
Isaac, 410
James, 159, 411
John, 36, 129, 156, 411
Jonathan, 24, 25, 223
Joseph, 85, 411-414
Katharine H., 67
Katy, 413
Levi, 411
Lydia, 412
Martha, 25
Mary, 86
Mercy, 151
Patience, 159
Peggy, 260
Prescot, 412
Rebecca, 413
Ruth, 89, 223, 412
Samuel, 411
Sarah, 36, 151, 156
Sibyl, 151
Silas, 363
Solomon, 410
Susanna, 363
Thomas, 84-86, 89
William, 36
Rock, W. F., 61
Rockwell, Joan, 210
Rockwell & Churchill, 125, 238, 344
Rockwood, ——, 338
Benjamin, 284
Edith, 206
Elizabeth, 52
Hannah, 51, 56, 282
John, 206, 282
Joseph, 51
Lois, 284
Lydia, 51
Margaret, 51, 52
Mehetabel, 284
Nicholas, 51, 52
Ruth, 282
Rodman, G. H., 240
William Woodbridge, 208, 268
W. W., 419
Roe, ——, 336
Roebling, Emily, 247, 331
Emily Warren, 230
Washington A., 247
Rogers, ——, 93, 120, 121
Abigail, 178
Alice, 410
Amon, 383
Avis, 160
David, 383
Edward, 281
Elizabeth, 178, 179, 324
Eunice, 181
Fanny, 383
Horatio, v, xvii, 221
Isaac, 383
Jael, 323, 324
James, 120, 121, 383
James S., 119
James Swift, xxxii, 120, 121
Rogers, cont'd { Joanna, 179
John, 85, 179
Lois, 180
Lucretia, 383
Lucy, 391
Mary, 179, 383
Mehitable, 383
Napoleon B., 383
Nathaniel, 197, 281
Rhoda, 178
Ruth, 323
Sally, 265
Samuel, 323, 324
Sarah, 93, 383
Solomon, 383
Timothy, 180, 181
William, 410
William Barton, lviii
Roise, Joan, 415
Rolfe, William, 93
Rolleston, Edward, 97
Root, { Anna, 212
Roote, { David, 212
Eleanor, 212, 270
Elizabeth, 212
Jacob, 212
Joanna, 212
John, 212
Mary, 212
Phebe, 212
Richard, 219
Roper, James, 99
Ropes, Benjamin, 384
Ruth, 384
Rose, Jabez, 324
Mary, 324
Ross, Charles F., 192
Hannah, 37
Huldah, 192
John Wilder, 192
Jonathan, 12
Mary, 33, 37
Robert B., 229
Sarah Nourse, 192
William, 37
Rossington, James, 99
Ursula, 99
Rossiter, { ——, 87, 228
Rosseter, { Jemima, 265
John, 265
Josiah, 88
Mary, 88
Roulstone, ——, 260
Eunice, 260
Rounds, Jerusha, 156
Rouse, John, 97
Rowlandson, Joseph, 421, 422
Mary, 421
Rowley, Issachar, 249
Judah, 249
Rachel, 249
Royal, Jacob, 281, 388
Ruck, John, 388
Thomas, 281
Ruggles, { ——, 121
Rugles, { Abigail, 356
Adolphus, 190
Alithea, 190
Huldah, 89
Joanna, 401
John, 401
Martha, 102, 103
Patience, 159
Samuel, 89
Sophronia, 190
Thomas, 190
W. B., 334
William, 356
Runkle, Catherine Bird, lix
Catharine Robbins, lix
Cornelius, lviii
Daniel, lviii
Elenor Winslow, lix
Emma Rogers, lix
Gordon Taylor, lix

Runkle, cont'd } Hance, lviii
Johan, lviii
John, lviii
John Cornelius, lix
John Daniel, xli, lviii, lix
Sarah, lviii
Sarah Willard, lix
William Bird, lix
Runnels, Nancy B., 391
Runting, Edmund, 95
Rushe, ——, 314
Russ, Hezekiah, 294
Jonathan, 294
Mary, 294
Russell, } Alfred, 378
Russel, } Ann Katherine, xlvi
Daniel, 388
Dinah, 34, 39
Harriet, 378
James, 275
John, xlvi, 281, 351
John E., 234
Joseph, 34, 378
Lavinia, 378
Mary Warren, xxxix
Patience, 179
W. E., 343
William, 198, 335
Rust, } Grace, 220
Ruste, } Nathaniel, J., 108
Nathaniel Johnson, v, vi, xviii, 221
Ruthen, ——, 99
Rutherford, Robert, 241
Susanna, 241
Rutty, Edward, 225
Rebecca, 225
Ryland, John William, 419
Ryvers, ——, 100
Ryvett, Anna, 316, 317
John, 317

Sackett, } ——, 121, 269
Sacket, } Jerusha, 269
Saffin, John, 275
Sage, Joseph, 251
Mary, 251
St. Albans, viscount, 310
St. John, ——, 418
Deborah, 326
Timothy, 325, 326
Salisbury, ——, 65
Salter, Abigail, 331
Anne, 331
Elizabeth, 331
George, 331
Hannah, 331
John, 281, 388
Sampson, 388
Samuel, 331
Simon, 331
Theophilus, 331
Thomas, 331, 388
Saltonstall, mr., 228
L. 343
Sampson, Mary, 185
Samuell, Arthur, 94
Sanborn, Asenath, 286
David, 286
Frank B., 232
Frank Burnham, xxii
Franklin Benjamin, xxxii
V. C., 421
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sands, Luis Joseph, xxxiii
Sandford, Christian, 55
Joanna, 287
Sarah, 56
Sanger, mr., 378
Sangster, Margaret E., 343
Sargent, } ——, 337
Sergeant, } Aaron, xxii, 108, 414
Sergent, } Francis W., lviii

Sargent, cont'd } Jane Welles, lviii
John, 219
Mary, 384
Rachel Melinda, 396
Richard, 384
Winthrop, 339, 340, 396
Saunders, } Daniel, 27
Sanders, } Eleanor, 25
Israel, 26
John, 25-27
Louise, 80
Martha, 158
Mary, 24, 25
Peter, 25
Savage, Arthur, 281
Habijah, 281, 388
James, 17, 250, 251, 334, 335
J. E., 226
Thomas, 388
Savery, } ——, 227
Savary, } A. W., 222, 227
Severy, }
Sawdey, ——, 336
Earl T., 336
Sawin, Abigail, 103
Ezekiel, 25
John, 25
Sawtell, } ——, 337
Sawtelle, } Elizabeth, 206
Eunice, 206
David, 203
Hezekiah, 206
Phineas, 206
Richard, 206
Sawyer, ——, 224
Catherine, 309
Elizabeth, 308
Jacob, 224
Rebecca, 309
Samuel Elwell, xxxix
Timothy T., 123
Timothy Thompson, xxxii
Saxton, John, 86
Mary, 86
Say, lord, 297
Sayles, Mary, 35
Scales, John, lvi
Scarlett, ——, 415
Schaff, Philip, 131
Schepperde, see Shepard.
Schrimpton, ——, 415
Schuetze, William Henry, 341
Schuyler, ——, 121
Philip, lii
Scott, ——, 331
dr., xii
Arnold, 133
Charles, 377
Daniel, 374
David, 372, 373, 376, 377
Eliza, 130
Eunice Parker, 373
George Dow, 133
George Robert White, xxii, xxxii, xiii, lxix, 129-133
Harriot, 373
John, 130
Joseph, 281
Julia Ann, 377
Mary, 372
Mary Elizabeth, 133
Samuel, 374
Walter, 130, 349
Scottoe, Joshua, 407
Scranton, Esther, 136
Hannah, 91
John, 92
Noah, 91, 136, 139
Olive, 91
Rebecca, 92
Sarah, 139

Scribner, Charles, xxx, 126
Scudder, Henry W., 335
Mary, 335
Seabury, Patience, 417
Samuel, 416, 417
Searle, } ——, 286
Searl, } Aaron, 272
Abigail, 210, 213
Amanda, 286
Anna, 272
Elisha, 213
Enoch, 213
Gideon, 272
Hannah, 272
John, 210
Mary, 212
Mercy, 213, 273
Nathaniel, 212, 213, 272, 273
Priscilla, 213, 272, 273
Rachel, 272
Sears, Deborah, 282
Phebe, 282
Silas, 282
Seabright, William, 316
Sedgwick, Dinah, 273
John, 421
Keziah, 273
Seekel, Susan J., 390
Seemour, see Seymour.
Segorney, see Sigourney.
Segrot, } Roger, 216, 217
Segrott, }
Selby, Isaac, 424
Sellers, Horace Wells, 335
Sergeant, } see Sargent.
Sergent, }
Sever, Anne Elizabeth, xxxix
Hannah, 142
Samuel, 142
Severance, James A. 391
Keziah, 391
Moses, 391
Pedee Alvira, 391
Severy, see Savery.
Sewall, } dr., 197
Sewell, } mr., 235
Samuel, 277, 281, 351, 388
William B., lv
Seymour, } ——, 121, 338
Seemour, } Fanny, 139
Hannah, 209, 212
Josiah, 139
Richard, 212
Susanna, 212, 271
Shakespeare, William, xlv
Shalor, Marah, 91
Sharp, } Barbara, 315
Sharpe, } Robert, 315
Thomas, 316, 317
W. C., 116
William Carrosso, xxxiii
Sharples, Stephen Paschall, xxxii
Shaw, ——, 121, 415
Abigail, 76, 78, 333
Abijah, 416
Abraham, 391
Eliphalet, 78
Ezra, 78
Isabella Pratt, lviii
Joseph, 286
Joshua, 76, 78, 416
Julia A. B., 391
Mary, 286, 391
Nicholas, 78
Persis, 286
Phebe, 78
Robert G., lviii
Sarah, 385, 416
Sheafe, William, 281
Shearman, see Sherman.

Sheffield, ——, 313
Hannah, 52
Mary, 52, 187, 188
Nathaniel, 187, 188
Rachel, 188
William, 52
Sheldon, } mr., 293
Shelden, } Asa, 270
Benjamin, 269
George, 51
Gershom, 270
Isaac, 209
Jonathan, 270
Mercy, 272
Mindwell, 209, 212, 271
Noah, 272
Phebe, 268
Rachel, 211, 213
Sarah, 270, 271
Thankful, 270
Thomas, 213
Shelley, Amy, 265
Eliza Maria, 138
Julius, 138
Timothy, 265
Shepard, } Betsey, 261
Scepperde, } Calvin, 262
Shepherd, } Daniel, 157
Hannah, 26, 375
Harvey N., xxii, 221
Isaac, 28, 29, 261, 262, 375
James, xxxiii, 118
John, 315
Joshua, 26
Levi, 269
Mary, 157, 269
Nabby, 262
Sarah, 28
Virtue, 36, 157
Sherman, } ——, 121
Shearman, } Andrew M., 122
Chester T., 231
Edward, 306
George W., xxxiii, 122
James P., xxxiii
Lydia, 306
Mary, 157
Nancy, 105
Roger, 114
Sherwin, Jacob, 138
John M., 206
Ruth, 138
Simon, 96
Shillaber, William, 66
Shipman, Esther, 139
Shower, Nathaniel, 281
Shumway, Abigail, 285, 364
Amos, 285
Jeremiah, 364
Patience, 285
Shurtleff, } Benoni, 410, 411, 412, 413
Shurtleffs, } Fermon, 410
John Carver, 411
Lucinda, 413
Troa, 412
Vice, 412
Shute, John, 281
Shutty, Abraham, 321
Sigar, William, 311
Sigourney, } Andrew, 281, 388
Segorney, }
Sikes, Rhoda, 270
Silvester, see Sylvester.
Simmons, } ——, 415
Symmons, } Aaron, 180, 319
Ebenezer, 402
John, 179
Lydia, 402
Moses, 179, 180, 319
Simmons, } Prudence, 163
cont'd } Rebekah, 319
William Stearns, xxxv
Simonds, } see Symonds.
Simons, }
Simpkins, Thomas, 388
Simpson, John, 281, 389
Jonathan, 281
Sinclair, ——, 120
Sinnett, Charles N., 423
Sisco, Anthony, 401
Phebe, 401
Sisson, ——, 161
Ann, 36
Jane, 33, 36
Mercy, 161
Richard, 36
Skelton, Samuel, 125
Skiff, mr., 228
Asenath, 80
Skinner, Albert, 376
Betsey, 373
Charles Henry, 377
Content, 248
Deane, 373
Job, 373, 374, 376, 377
Lona Emeline, 376
Nancy, 374
William Avery, 373
Slack, Benjamin, 374-376
Benjamin Franklin, 374
Catherine, 374
Clarissa, 376
Clery, 261
John, 261
John Whiting, 374
Sally, 374
Sarah, 375
Thomas Weld, 374
William, 415
William Fuller, 374
Slade, D. R., 343
John, 261, 262
Lucretia, 262
Molly, 261
Robert, 262
Slafter, Edmund F., 421
Slocomb, } Anne, 154
Slocum, } Asa, 373
Barbara, 154
Clarissa, 393
John, 154
Slue, Dinah, 385
Samuel, 385
Smalley, Mercy, 191
Smead, Phebe, 54
William, 54
Smethurst, captain, 281
Smith, } ——, 121, 213, 420
Smyth, } mr., 374
mrs., 330
Aaron, 26, 253, 255-262, 371, 372
Abiel, 150, 151, 153, 255, 257-259
Abigail, 22, 28, 103, 206, 212, 255, 273
Abner, 256, 273
Agnes, 206
Alithea, 190
Amasa, 258
Amraphael, 372, 382
Anna, 390
Anna A., xxxiii
Anne, 301, 415
Archibald, 151
Asa, 259, 394, 395
Benjamin, 19, 144
Betsey, 139, 227
Beulah, 255
Brissa A., 199
Caleb, 22-24, 26-28
Calvin, 261
Catherine, 105, 262
Smith, } Catharine Elizabeth,
cont'd } 378
Challenor, 240
Charles Thompson, 293
Charlotte, 394, 395
Chloe, 258
Christopher, 22, 417
David, 26, 103, 253, 255, 256, 262
Debby, 262
Desire, 264
Ebenezer, 227, 259, 265, 372
Edward, 29, 147, 334
Elisha, 255, 263
Elisha Lion, 379
Eliza, liv
Elizabeth, 28, 29, 52, 103, 160, 213, 253, 391
Elizabeth Hale, xxxiii
Ellen Lucretia, 381
Enoch, 139, 257
Ephraim, 258
Esther, 24, 103, 151, 152
Eunice, 22, 145, 259, 293
Ezra, 25, 28, 206
Fanny, 159, 372
Frances Sedgwick, xxxiv
George, 135, 259
George Plummer, xxxix
G. Hutchinson, xxxiv
Hannah, 27, 103, 135, 149, 153, 254, 255, 334, 374, 390, 417
Hannibal, 285
Harriot, 371
Henry, 103, 254, 307
Henry F., xxxiv
Hezekiah, 27
Ichabod, 27
Ithamar, 29, 145, 252
J. Adger, xxxiv
James, 23, 26, 28, 29, 258, 281, 372-374, 389, 417
Jemima, 23, 139, 151
Jeremiah, 143
Jerusha, 26, 206
Joan, 415
Joel, 260, 372-374
John, 18, 25, 26, 144, 161, 259, 279, 281, 301, 415
Jonathan, 26, 28, 102, 103, 147, 148, 247, 259
Joseph, 28, 236, 263, 403
Joseph B., 293
Joshua, 147, 148
Joshua Whiting, 373
Josiah, 26
Judith, 103, 259
Juliet, 258
Katharina, 257
Katy, 252
L. B., 116
L. Bertrand, 397
Lemuel, 255
Leonard, 376
Lucretia, 307
Lucy, 257, 261
Luther, 376, 377
Lydia, 30, liv, 263, 375, 411
Margaret, 22 [253
Martha, 26, 102, 103,
Mary, 19, 25-28, 161, 334, 394, 417

Smith, cont'd } Mary Ann, 377
Mary R., 285
Matthew, 351
Mehitable, 103, 151, 253
Mercy, 161
Mira, 380
Miriam, 26
Molly, 148
Moses, 25-27, 411
Myra, 372
Nancy, 372
Nathan, 206
Nathaniel, 23
Nehemiah, 25
Newell, 105, 374, 377, 378
Olive, 103, 255
Otis, 372, 373
Patty, 260
Pelatiah, 26
Persis, 256
Phebe, 103, 161
Philip, 334
Phinehas, 375
Priscilla, 105
Rachel, 22, 403
Ralph, 26, 259, 260, 378, 381
Ralph D., 87, 134, 250, 252, 253, 404
Ralph Hiram, 379
Rebecca, 22, 150, 206
Robert, 29, liv, 105, 255-260, 374
Ruggles, 257
Ruth, 23, 148
Sally, 382
Sally Lyon, 381
Samuel, 23, 24, 26-28, 30, 32, 139, 151, 256, 257, 263, 390
Samuel C., 424
Sarah, 28, 135, 190, 265, 301
Sarah Brown, 381
Sarah Elizabeth, 380
Seth, xxxiv
Sibyl, 255
Solomon, 30
Suky Gurney, 106
Susan Augusta, xxxvi
Sylvanus, 206
Tabor, 250
Thankful, 270
Thomas, 19
Thomas Edward, 381
Thomas Larkin, 381
Timothy, 26, 103, 151, 152, 254, 255, 257, 259, 371, 372, 374
Timothy Newell, 377
Toulmin, 177
William, 23, 25, 151, 253-255, 376
Zephaniah, 196
Zipporah, 23, 24, 26-28
Sneider, see Snyder.
Snow, Experience, 189
Snow and Farnham, 125
Snyder, } ——, 121
Sneider, } Evelina Christina, 121
John, 252
Michael, 252
Muleschi, 252
Soame, ——, 218
Somerby, Elizabeth, 117
Sosey, ——, 423
Soule, David, 161
Hannah, 161
Southack, Cyprian, 111
Southmayd, Eunice, 286
John, 286
Southwell, Eunice, 270
Southwick, Josiah, 66
Sowgate, Margaret, 314
Sparrawk, Beriah, 105
Beulah, 105
Lydia, 105
Martha, 105
Timothy, 105
Spaulding, George, 206
Henry George, 329
Nancy, 206
Speakman, William, 388, 389
Spear, Deborah, 142
Spencer, } ——, 20
Spenser, } mr., 229
Anna, 42
Charles Hinsdale, 360
Eliza, 294
George, 293
Harriet, 293
Horatio N., xxxiv
James, 293
John, 293, 360
Julia, 294
Lucy, 293, 294
Maria, 293
Mira, 360
Obedience, 137
Rebecca, 29
Selden, 293, 294
Stephen, 137
Spikeman, William, 281, 389
Spilliman, John, 97
Margaret, 97
Spofford, ——, 337
Ainsworth Rand, 285
Grata, 285
Luke Ainsworth, 285
Sarah Putnam, 285
Spooner, Barnabas, 32
Deborah, 32
Eleanor, 32
Elizabeth, 32
John, 32, 281, 388, 403
Jonathan, 32
Louisa, 192
Lucius, 192
Mary, 37, 158, 192
Nathan, 32
Phebe, 32
Rebecca, 32
William, 32
Spoore, mr., 225
Prudence, 225
Spottiswoode & Co., 419
Sprague, ——, 337
Damaris, 273
Frank William, 325
Rebecca, 402
Spring, ——, 85
Harlow, 361
Harvey, 361
Harvey Tabor, 361
Mary Ellen, 361
Robert, 313
Thomas, 270
Sprout, } Elizabeth, 322
Sproute, } Hannah, 183
Mercy, 178
Robert, 178, 183, 322
Spueling, Richard, 317
Stable, George, 219
William, 219
Stackpole, ——, 235
Everett S., 235
Stacy, George A., liii
Margery, 50
Stafford, Wendell P., 11
Stagg, ——, 236
St. Albans, viscount, 310
Stamperd, Thomas, 98
Stanbridge, ——, 415
Stance, Edward, 315
Standish, Miles, vi., xxiii
Standley, see Stanley.
Standlick, Abigail, 318
Lydia, 318
Richard, 318
Stanley, } Daniel, 180
Standley, } Joanna, 178
Mary, 319
Richard, 178, 180, 319
Stannard, Anne E., xlvi
Jemima, 90
Stanton, ——, 420
Irving G., 115, 116
Minnie E., xxxiv
Staples, H. B., xlviii
Samuel Elias, 122, 123
Stapleton, sir Miles, 128
Stark, } Abigail, 80
Starks, } Betsey, 80
Elizabeth, 77, 80
John, 113
Lucinda, 80
Lucy, 77, 80
Moses, 80
Nathan, 77, 80
Rhoda, 80
William, 80
Starkie, John, 274
Starns, see Stearns.
Starr, } Comfort, 82
Star, } Edward, 315
Starre, } Elizabeth, 82
Frank Farnsworth, xxxii, 418
Hannah, 404
Lucy, 289
Maria, 289
Thomas, 82
William, 404
Starse, Samuel, 320
Sarah, 320
Stawring, Elsie, 190
Stearns, } Abigail, 77, 81, 307
Starns, } Abishai, 81
Sterne, } Ezra Scollay, v, xvii, xxxii, 221
James C., 283
John, 77, 81
Jonathan, 307
Lydia, 283
Mary, 283
Samuel, 283
Thomas, 304
William, 313
Stebbins, Abigail, 268
Charles Henderson, xxxvi
Oliver Bliss, xlii
Stedman, capt., 111
Amasa, 255
Frances, 378
Henry, 379
John, 255, 259
Joseph, 378, 379
Margaret, 259
Steel, John, 388
Steiner, Bernard C., 87, 134, 250-252, 263, 404
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, William, 97
Sterling, Daniel, 211, 213
Elizabeth, 211, 213
Mary, 211, 213
Sterne, see Stearns.
Stetson, } Ann, 398
Sturtson, } Anna, 401
Anthony, 322, 401
Barnabas, 319
Benjamin, 318, 319, 321, 324, 402
Bethia, 322
Caleb, 319
Deborah, 318, 401
Elijah, 321, 400
Elisha, 320
Elizabeth, 160, 318

Stetson, cont'd { Eunice, 319
Gershom, 398
Grace, 324
Isaac, 322
Jeremiah, 322
John, 319
Jonah, 402
Judah, 318
Leah, 402
Margaret, 402
Mercy, 402
Prudence, 322
Rachel, 402
Robert, 322, 403
Ruth, 400
Samuel, 318, 402
Thomas, 319-321
Stettiner, mr., 239
Stevens, Stephens, { ——, xliv, 225, 264, 283, 337
Abigail, 104
Abraham, 225
Bani, 140
Caroline, 283
Elizabeth, 53, 91, 185
Ella Louise, xliii
Ephraim, 107, 259, 260
Esther, 264
Frank, 281
George G., 381
Hannah, 104
Harriet Maria, 281
Harriet Russel, 381
Henrietta, 381
Herbert Scarborough, 381
Israel, 112
James, 112
Joanna, 112
John, 112
Jonathan Tyler, xli
Joseph, 259
Josiah, 267
Jude, 104
Lydia, xliv
Lydia L., 267
Moses, 267
Phebe, 112, 225
Rebecca, 107, 225
Roger, 104, 225
Sabra, 392
Sally, 107
Samuel, 277, 281
Sibyl, 107, 260
Susanna, 267
Thomas, 112
Timothy, 107
Stewart, Elizabeth, 309
Solomon, 309
Stewart Printing Company, 126
Stickney, ——, 286
miss, xxi
Adrial, 286
Joseph Henry, xxxix
Stiles, Stile, Styles, { ——, 208
John, 98
Robert, 332
Stillings, E. B., 126
Stinson, Margaret, 242
Stockbridge, Deborah, 324
Hester, 83
John, 82, 83, 85
Joseph, 398
Lydia, 403
Margaret, 322
Mary, 85, 324
Persis, 403
Samuel, 403
Sarah, 82, 324, 398
Thomas, 324, 398
Stocking, ——, 420
Charles Henry Wright, 420
George, 420
Stockingham, ——, 420
Stockman, Tryphema, 161
Stockton, John, 99
Stockwell, Charles, 365
Josiah, 365
Martha, 365
Molly, 365
Stoddard, Stodder, { ——, 337
mr., 228
J., 400
Lydia, 400
William, 387, 388
Stoeckel, Carl, xxxiv, 421
Ellen Battelle, 421
Stone, ——, 337
Abigail, 137, 352
Anna, 89
Benajah, 90
Charles Wellington, xxxii
Daniel, 89, 300, 301
Darius, 89
David, 306
Ebenezer, 137
Elizabeth, 89
Esther, 90
Hester, 265
Huldah, 265
Irena, 91
Jedidiah, 91
John, 89
Keziah, 366
Leah, 89, 140
Mary, 300, 301, 306
Matthias, 411
Nancy, 140
Parnel, 140
Reliance, 140
Samuel, 352
Sarah, 265
Seth, 137
Solomon, 405
Thankful, 405
William, 140, 265
Story, ——, 337
Stoughton, William, 275
Stowe, Stow, { Benjamin, 366
Elizabeth, 284
John, 287
Judith H., 395
Mary, 251
Nathaniel H., 287
Peter, 395
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 287
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 88
Zibiah, 366
Stowers, Hannah, 197
John, 197
Nicholas, 197
Richard, 197
Stowford, Johane, 98
Strange, David, 79
Tabitha, 79
Stratton, Hattie Russell, xxxiv
Street, Althea, 357, 358
Bathsheba, 289, 290
Caleb, 289-291
George Miron, 357
Henry Stowel, 358
Horace, 357, 358
Lemina, 289
Munson, 291
Warren Allen, 290
Strickland, Mary, 414
Oliver, 414
Stringham, ——, 121
Strong, ——, 209, 225, 272
Aaron, 272
Strong, cont'd { Abigail, 208, 209
Chloe, 272
Hannah, 209, 211
Jerusha, 270
Joanna, lxviii
John, 209
Lois, 268
Rachel, 135, 272, 273
Simeon, 272
Thomas, 135
Strutte, Grace, 219
Margaret, 219
Margery, 219
Matthew, 219
Stuckenberg, rev. dr., 131
Studson, Abigail, 182
Benjamin, 82, 179-183
Eunice, 83
Gershom, 181
Hannah, 181, 183
James, 180
John, 83, 182
Joseph, 82, 179
Joshua, 183
Lois, 84
Mary, 182
Matthew, 180
Robert, 82-84, 86
Samuel, 83, 181, 183
Sarah, 182
Thomas, 82, 181-183
Timothy, 86
Sturgion, Prudence, 332
Sturgis, Hannah, 325
Sturtson, see Stetson.
Styles, see Stiles.
Suffolk, earl of, 196
Sullivan, ——, 123
John, 123, 236
Suly, ——, 106
Mary, 106
Summers, Summer, { Henry, 351
William, 274
Sunderland, Susannah, 36, 157
Sun Publishing Co., 222
Surnames unknown:
Aaron, 27
Abigail, 23, 191
Barbara, 220
Bethiah, 23
Edward, 317
Hugh, 219
Jack, 367
Jethro, 147
John, 317
Martin, 403
Mary, 317
Owen, 316
Persis, 189
Peter, 341
Phebe, 259
Prince, 260
Rebecca, 257
Rose, 150
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 23, 142
Silvia, 260
Simon, 232
Sylvia, 189
Violet, 258
Zoar, 183
Surrey, earl of, 194, 195
Sutton, Sutten, { ——, 143
Benjamin, 182
Elizabeth, 84, 178, 224
George, 83, 84
John, 182, 319
Lydia, 83
Nathan, 319
Nathaniel, 182
Richard, 281
Sarah, 83
Zervia, 224
Swain, George, 333

Swan, ——, 337, 420
Robert Thaxter, vii, xxxii, 232
Swasey, Benjamin Franklin, xxxiv, 124
Sweet, Deborah, 38, 157
Dorcas, 157
Thankful, 157
William, 157
Sweetser, Mary, 367
Swett, Charles E., xxxiv
Hannah, 112, 115
Swift, ——, 336
mr., 289
Sylvester, } Abigail, 323
Silvester, } Amos, 320
Anna, 180
Barshua, 323
Benjamin, 85, 183, 320, 321, 323, 398, 399
David, 319
Deborah, 323
Desire, 400
Elisha, 320
Elizabeth, 401
Hannah, 184
Hester, 84
Israel, 181-183, 319-321, 323
John, 180-182, 184
Joseph, 179-183, 319-321, 403
Lois, 183
Lydia, 182, 323, 403
Martha, 319, 322
Mary, 179, 320, 323, 398
Naomi, 83, 180, 182
Peter, 321 [400
Richard, 83-85, 182,
Ruth, 399
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 180
Silence, 182
Solomon, 181
Zebulon, 323
Symmons, see Simmons.
Symms, Elizabeth, 400
Timothy, 400, 403
Symonds, } Alpheus, 192
Simonds, } Benjamin, 356
Simons, } Bethia, 353
Symons, } Caroline, 192
Esther, 356
Job, 181
Judith, 353
Mary, 201, 355
Moses, 180, 181
Nancy, 192
Patience, 181
Rebecca, 356
Sarah, 180
Warren Lovell, xxxvi
William, 201, 206, 351, 353

Taber, Abigail, 112
Lewis, 161
Pardon, 383
Phebe, 383
Philip, 383
Susannah, 161
Taft, } ——, 338
Taft, } Aaron, 11, 14
Abigail, 56
Adolphus, 287
Anna, 56, 283
Bethiah, 11
Charles, 15
Deborah, 11
Eleazur, 11
Elijah, 11, 14
Grindall, 56
Taft, } Jane, 12
cont'd } Jemima, 283
Maria L., 12
Mary Adeline, 287
Orinda, 11
Rachel, 11
Robert, 11
R. S., 334
Russell Smith, 11-17, xxxii, xlii, lxix, 222
Russell W., 222
Russell Wales, 12
Sarah, 11
Sarah E., 287
Seth, 56, 283
Temperance, 11
Thomas, 11
William, 15
Taggart, Mary, 158
Tailor, see Taylor.
Talbot, } ——, 121, 415
Talbut, } Abigail, 76
Josiah, 79
Sarah, 79
Silence, 79
Talcott, Alvan, 250, 251
Tallman, Elkanah, 78
Mercy, 39, 162
Sibyl, 78
Talmage, Lionell, 96
Tapley, Prudence, 225
Robert, 225
Tapping, } Ann, 251
Topping, } Emma, 251
Hannah, 251
James, 251
Tapps, Edmund, 298
Tarbell, Betsy, 206
Harriet, 206
Lovina, 206
Martha, 206
Peter, 206
Relief, 206
Tashe, ——, 312
Tay, Bathsheba, 353
Grace, 353
Nathaniel, 353 [vi
Taylor, } Charles Henry, xxx-
Tailor, } Clarissa W., 206
Taylour, } Daniel, 305
Deborah, 32, 156
Edward, 360, 361
Elizabeth, 32
George, 314
Henry Bliss, 290
Isaac, 400
John, 32, 206, 416
Lydia, 209
Margaret, 32, 416
Mary, 32, 36, 156
Peleg, 32
Peter, 32
Robert, 32
Ruth, 400
Sarah, 57, 156, 416
Stephen, 290
Thomas, 52
Temple, Lucy, 284
Robert, 281
Thomas, 407
Terry, Abigail, 394
Deborah, 273
Ebenezer, 77
Hannah, 76
Hope, 76
Job, 77
John, 75-77
Lydia, 75-77
Mary, 76
Olive, 77
Rachel, 76
Rebecca, 77
Silas, 77
Welthea, 77
Zephaniah, 76
Tew, Dorcas, 38
Henry, 38, 39
Mary, 33, 38
Sarah, 39
Tewell, Hart, 38, 160
Thacher, ——, 416, 417
mr., 374, 375
Elizabeth, 417
Oxenbridge, 281
Peter, 417
Susanna, 308
Thomas, 417
Thackeray, William M., 350
Thayer, ——, xlvi, 224
Abigail, 185, 224, 394
Addison P., 287
Anna, 54
Betsey, 190
Charles Paine, xxxvi
Chloe, 54
Daniel, 54
Esther, 54
Isaac, 54
Jared, 190
John Eliot, 422
Keziah, 54
Lydia Sanford, 287
Mary, 54, 185
Nathaniel, 54
Obadiah Allen, 224
Rachel, 11, 190
Samuel, 54, 185
Sarah, 190
Silas, 190
Ziba, 190
Thilly, Frank, 237
Thomas, Daniel, 25
E. H., 339
John, 142
Leah, 25
Mary, 34
Thompson, } ——, 420
Tomson, } Aaron Eaton, 290
Abigail, 57, 355
Abijah, xxxii
Altemira, 289
Artemas, 289-291
Betsey, 326
Charles Chandler, 361
Dolly, 290
Ebenezer, 57
Edmund, 198
Eleazer, 56, 326
Elijah, 142
Elizabeth, 136
F. M., xxxiv
George, 136
Hannah, 56, 136, 352
Henry, 195
Hepzibah, 289-291
James, 351, 352
John, 136, 198
John Leland Sherman, 291
Jonathan, 351
Keziah, 56
Lucian, xxxiv
Martha, 198
Mehitabel, 284
Moses, 56
Susanna, 57, 366
Thoreau, Henry D., 171
Thorndike, Augustus, xxxvi
Charles, xxxvi
Thorne, Adela Page, 229
John C., xxxiv
John Calvin, 340
Thornton, Ebenezer, 281 [iv
James Brown, xxx-
Joshua, 388
Timothy, 275, 281
Thorp, } John, 315
Thorpe, } Keziah, 385
Robert, 313

Thurston, ——, 317
Esther, 223
Mehitable, 103
Sarah, 284
Thomas, 223
Thwing, ——, 119
Nathaniel, 281
Walter Eliot, xxxii, 119
Tickner, John, 86
William, 86, 178
Tidd, John, 351
Tifany, Huldah, 141
Tilden, } ——, 228
Tildin, } Abigail, 179, 323
Benjamin, 180
David, 321
Desire, 401
Ebenezer, 319
Elizabeth, 179, 318
Ephraim, 318
Hannah, 178
Isaac, 182
John, 84
Joseph, 83–86, 179, 180, 320
Judith, 180
Lydia, 179, 323, 399
Mary, 179, 181
Nathaniel, 83, 181, 182, 318, 320
Rebecca, 84
Samuel, 86, 323, 324, 398, 399, 401, 402
Sarah, 323, 324, 402
Stephen, 86, 178–180, 182, 318, 319, 321, 398
William, 51
William S., xxxiv, 51, 397
Tilley, } ——, 44, 228
Tilly, }
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, v, vi, xvii, xxi, 221
Tilney, } Elizabeth, 218, 219
Tylney, } Emery, 219
Francis, 219
Frederick, 218
Philip, 218, 219
Thomas, 218, 219
Winfred, 219
Tilton, Abigail, 334
Abraham, 334
Deliverance, 334
Tinker, Edwin Wright, 358
John, 383
Mehitable, 383
Miron Abbot, 358
Polly, 296
Rogers, 383
Roxanna, 358
Rufus, 296
Russell, 358
William Lee, 296
Tinkham, Jeremiah, 248
Naomi, 248
Tisdale, Abigail, 75
James, 142
Joseph, 78
Perthena, 142
Sibyl, 76, 78
Titcomb, Andrew, 186
Rebecca, 186
Titus, Anson, vii, xlvii, 221, 414
Sally, 138
Toby, Mary, 399
Thomas, 399
Todd, ——, 17, 229
Abigail, 82
Asa, 80–82
Emeline Abigail, lxv
Francis Creswick, lxvi
Frederick Augustus, lxv
Frederick William, xlii, lxv
Todd, } Jonathan, 91
cont'd } Mary, 134
Obedience, 80, 81
Samuel, 134
Thomas, 231, 338
William Cleaves, xxxix
Toedteberg, Emma, xxxiv
Tolman, ——, 103
Adams, 234
Ann, 103
Benjamin, 398, 403
Ebenezer, 23
Elizabeth, 105, 398
Elizabeth D., 206
Experience, 22
George, 127
James Bartimeus, 376
Jeremiah Fisher, 263
John, 262, 263, 374, 376
John Broad, 374
John Rice, 147
Judith, 147
Mary, 24
Mehitable, 103, 263
Nathaniel, 22–25, 103, 147
R., 206
Samuel H., 206
Tompkins, Charles M., 231
Tomson, see Thompson.
Tont, Benjamin, 388
Tooker, William Wallace, 297
Topham, ——, 343
col., 157
Topping, see Tapping.
Tore, James, 318
Torrey, } mr., 324
Torey, } deacon, 324
Torry, } Ann, 183, 324
Anne, 179
Barshua, 400
Benjamin Barstow, v, xviii, xxxix, 221
Bethia, 179
Caleb, 281, 323
Damaris, 84
David, 321
Deborah, 401
Elizabeth, 323
Eunice, 322, 323
James, 83–86, 178, 183, 187, 319–321, 323
Jemima, 399
Jeremiah, 323
Joanna, 178
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 83, 323, 401
Josiah, 86, 323, 324, 399
Kezia, 323
Lydia, 323
Mary, 85, 187, 323, 324
Nathaniel, 320
Polly, 333
Rachel, 323
Ruth, 323, 324
Samuel, 323, 400, 401
Sarah, 86
Stephen, 323
Thomas, 25
Timothy, 105
William, 83, 319
Tothill, Edward, 388
Tovell, Robert, 98
Tower, ——, 337
Hannah, 80
Nathaniel, 80
Town, } Asa, 417
Towne, } Bathsheba, 363
Edmund, 417
Ephraim, 417
Hannah, 364
Joanna, 417
Samuel, 363, 364
Town, } Sarah, 363
cont'd } William, 417
William Blanchard, xviii, xx, xxxvii, xxxix
Townsend, Elizabeth, 250
Esther, 24, 261
Gregory, 28
James, 388
Jane, 25
Jonathan, 21–23, 26, 147, 149, 150, 152, 256
Lemuel, 258
Mary, 23, 26–28
Mary Ann, 375
Penn, 275
Rufus, 255
Ruth, 254
Samuel, 26, 254–261
Sarah, 27, 254
Thomas H., 375
William, 257
Tracy, } ——, 200
Tracey, } Charles King, 291
Clarissa, 293
Dwight, 116
Ezra Bingham, 292
George William, 361
Harriet, 361
Louise, 327
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Mercy, 292, 293
Solomon, 200
Walter, 290–293
William G., 292
Trafton, ——, 415
Job, 161
Lillis, 161
Trail, John, 281
Trask, } Aaron, 386
Traske, } Abigail, 66, 67, 385
Amos, 66, 67, 386
Ann, 67
Anna, 65
Comfort, 65, 66
Daniel, 66
Deborah, 66
Deborah S., 67
Dinah, 385
Ebenezer, 66
Edward, 66, 385
Eveline O., 67
Freelove, 66
George, 67, 384
Hannah, 67, 385
Henry, 66, 386
John, 65–67
John, 384, 385
John Pierce, 67 [385
Jonathan, 65, 66, 109,
Joseph, 67
Joseph Stevens, 67
Judith, 66
Katherine H., 67
Keziah, 66
Leonard, 386
Lydia, 65, 66, 385, 386
Martha, 67
Mary, 67, 384, 385
Mehitable, 66, 67
Nicholas, 65, 66, 384, 385
Osborn, 386
Patience, 67
Penelope, 385
Phebe, 66
Rachel, 66
Rebecca, 67, 385
Robert, 66
Samuel, 385, 386
Sarah, 65–67, 384, 385
Stephen, 66
William, xxiii, 65, 67, 384, 385

Trask, cont'd } William Blake, xxxii, xl, 43, 65, 67, 109, 384
Travis, D. Murray, 224
Henry, 107
Sally, 107
Treadway, Elizabeth, 1
Dorothy, 268
John, 268
Treat, ——, 229
G. M., 225
John Harvey, xxxii
Joseph, 327
Lucy, 327
Tripp, Phœbe, 34
Ruth, 158
Sarah, 160
Troop, ——, 337
Trott, Statira, 112
Trowbridge, ——, 138
Dorcas, 138
Eliza Ann, 138
Thankful, 266
Truby, Giles, 89
Leah, 89
Truesdale, } ——, 77
Truesdell, } Ebenezer, 81
Mary, 114
Rebecca, 81
Trumbull, ——, 209
Hannah, 212, 270
J. Hammond, 274, 278
Jonathan, 120, 128, 164, 270
Joseph, 270
Tuck, } John, 109, 267
Tucke, }
Tucker, ——121, 227
Dorcas, 92
Evelina Christina, 121
Gilbert Ruggles, 121
John, 121
Morris, 121
Tuckerman, Frederick, 237
Tudor, ——, 194, 336
Mary, 193
Tufts, ——, 338
Eunice, 369
James, 123
James Hayden, xxxiv, 123
Sarah, 80
Turnbull, ——121
Turner, ——, 224
Abigail, 322, 323, 401
Amasa, 398
Amos, 180
Ann, 319
Anna, 398
Anne, 178
Barshua, 183, 322
Bathsheba, 224
Benjamin, 178, 401
Betty, 389
Caleb, 400
Charles, 324
David, 181
Deborah, 182
Ebenezer, 184
Eleanor, 283
Elisha, 85, 321, 323
Elizabeth, 52, 85, 322, 323, 398, 401
Esther, 184
Eunice, 178
Ezekiel, 83
Fear, 401
George C., 82
Grace, 179
Hannah, 182, 398
Hawkins, 402
Humphrey, 85
Ignatius, 322
Isaac, 179, 319
Turner, cont'd } Israel, 85
Jacob, 181, 323
Japhet, 182, 319, 398
Jemima, 183
John, 83–86, 178–181, 224, 281, 322, 323
Jonathan, 83, 182, 183, 319–322, 402
Joseph, 83, 181, 183, 318, 321, 401
Joshua, 319, 401
Kezia, 320
Lazarus, 398
Lydia, 84, 323, 402
Margaret, 181, 323, 402
Martha, 322
Mary, 86, 322, 323
Mercy, 322, 401
Miriam, 86
Nathan, 85, 401
Nazareth, 224
Pain, 353
Philip, 181, 398
Rebecca, 58
Richard, 323, 402
Robert, 224
Ruth, 178, 322, 400
Sally, 90
Samuel, 178
Sarah, 179
Susanna, 402
Thomas, 85, 86, 178
William, 401
Tutle, Hannah, 134
Joseph, 134
Tuttle Company, The, 121, 339
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., The, 237
Twisden, mr., 228
Twiss, } ——, 93
Twisse, } Mary, lxviii
Twitchell, Anna, 282
Deborah, 282
Elizabeth, 52
Jonathan, 282
Lydia, 391
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson, xxxiv, 129
Tyler, mr., 147–149, 152
Andrew, 281
David, 142
Deborah, 248
Gideon, 248, 249
James M., 16
Job, 407
John, 281
Nelle, 142
Rollin U., 234
Thomas, 389
William, 231, 388
Tylney, see Tilney.
Tyng, colonel, 281
Edward, 281
Tyrell, Jane, 316, 317

Ulmerin, Rosina Barberina, 67
Umphrewille, Elizabeth, 264
Thomas, 264
Underhill, Lora A., 422
Underwood, ——, 305
Anna, 365
Eunice, 304, 305
Jeremy, 282
John, 32, 33
Melissa, 283
Sarah, 32, 33, 282, 283
Upham, Mary H., 390
William P., 41
William Phineas, xxxiv
Usher, Ellis Baker, xxxiv
Hezekiah, 275
Utley, George B., lxi

Vail, ——, 230
Edward, 388
Henry H., 230
Jeremiah, 230
Valentine, Thomas, 388
Vallette, ——, 337
Van Cortlandt, ——, 121
Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, 228
Van Heukelom, Adriana Gezina, 362
Van Riper, ——, 236
Van Saun, ——, 236
Van Winkle, ——, 236
Vars, Edward, 160
John, 158
Martha, 158
Prudence, 158
Rebecca, 160
Vassal, John, 281
Vaughan, } Daniel, 85
Vaughn, } Elizabeth, 85, 86
George, 85, 86
John, 33, 86
Joseph, 85
Mary, 86
Veazie, Anne, 385
Eleazar, 385
Elijah, 385
Lydia, 385
Venable, Hannah, 33
James, 33
Verry, } Anna, 27
Very, } Benjamin, 66
Elizabeth, 144 [148
Francis, 28–30, 144, 147,
Hannah, 27
Jemima, 29, 66
Kezia, 66
Mary, 148
Miriam, 27, 30
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 28
Vertue, George, 100
Vesey, Robert, 98
Verulam, lord, 310
Very, see Verry.
Vial, Nathaniel, 281
Villiers, Annabella, 337
Vinall, Gideon, 183
Stephen, 183
Vinson, Ruth, 385
Voidener, } Frederick, 153
Voidenr, } Lydia, 257
Margaret, 254
Philip, 153, 253, 254, 257
Voorhees, ——, 236
Vose, Mark, 302
Prudence, 302

Wade, } ——, 121, 339
Waide, } Hannah, 85
Joshua, 217
Mary, 217
Nicholas, 85, 86
Samuel, 217
Sarah, 183
Stuart C., 121, 339
Stuart Charles, xxxiv
Thomas, 183, 217
Wait, } Benjamin, 51
Waite, } John, 196
Joseph, 196
Margaret, 196
Mary, 196
Samuel, 196
Sarah, 210, 212
T., 196
Wakefield, John, 389
Wakeman, Abigail, 325, 326
Ann, 325
Waldo, general, 347
Cornelius, 229, 281, 389
Samuel, 388

Waldron, Abigail, 75, 76
Samuel, 76
Wales, Elizabeth, 362
Esther, 292-295
Laurira, 295
Nathaniel, 294
Samuel, 292-295
Theron, 293
Torrey E., 12, 16
Walgrave, William, 97
Walker, ——, 337
Abigail, 352-356
Ann, 351, 352, 354
Anne, 354
Augustine, 350
Basil, 206
Benjamin, 352-354, 356
Bethia, 353
Blase, 206
Catherine, 354
Edward, 352, 353, 355, 356
Elizabeth, 352, 354, 356
Esther, 355
Eunice, 355
Ezekiel, 352, 354
Francis A., 353
Grace, 353, 354
Hannah, 352-356
Henry, 353, 354, 356
Isaac, 281, 352, 354
Israel, 351, 353, 356
James, 355
Jerusha, 354
Jesse, 354
Joanna, 353
John, 206, 207, 352-356
Jonathan, 355
Joseph, 352, 354
Joseph Burbeen, 350
Joseph Henry, xxxii
Joshua, 355
Josiah, 355, 356
Judith, 352, 355, 356
Leonard, 287
Lydia, 353
Margery, 354
Maria Antoinette, 287
Mary, 206, 353-356
Nathan, 355
Nathaniel, 353, 356
Peter, 354
Phebe, 353, 355, 356
Rebecca, 356
Richard, 351, 355
Ruth, 352, 354-356
Samuel, 206, 350-356
Sarah, 18, 206, 207, 352, 354-356
Sears Cook, 356
Susanna, 352, 353, 356
Thomas 354
Timothy, 352, 354-356
William, 354
William Johnson, 355
Walkup, Esther, 369
William, 369
Wallace, Eleanor, 207
Wallas, Matthias, 207
Robert W., xxxiv
Walle, Johane, 96
William, 96
Walley, Abiel, 389
John, 275, 281, 388
Wallopp, ——, 314
Wallys, John, 411
Mary, 411
Walsh, V. Hussey, xxxiv
Walter, Nathaniel, 148
Walton, ——, 112
col., 112
Alfred, 112
Joseph H., 112
Lawrence, 190
Mary, 190
Walton, cont'd Nathaniel, 190
Samuel, 112
Shadrach, 112
Statira, 112
Walworth, Miriam, 272
Ward, ——, 219, 228, 261
Warde, Abigail, 251
Amos, 261
Andrew, 136, 226
Anna, 364
Artemas, 262
Christopher L., 226
Deborah, 196
Flora, 92
George Kemp, 226
James, 251
John, 196
Mary, 301
Nahum, 281
Nathaniel, 196
Richard, 301
Samuel, 151, 196, 262
Sarah, 136, 151
Thomas, 220
Ware, ——, 102
Abigail, 374
Asa, 102, 150
Benjamin, 153
Betsey, 186
Bethia, 57
Billy, 58
Catharine, 254
Daniel, 102, 252, 372, 378
D. E., 343
Dexter, 372
Dorothy, 28-30, 102, 150, 151, 372
Ebenezer, 24, 57, 152, 253, 255, 256, 258
Eleazer, 58
Elijah, 146, 148
Elizabeth, 256
Ephraim, 26, 27, 255
Esther, 27, 28, 103, 152, 256
Hannah, 27, 58, 105, 151
Jane, 23
Sason, 256
Jonathan, 30, 253
Joseph, 102, 103, 152
Josiah, 102, 146-148, 150-152, 252, 254, 255
Levi, 189
Lydia, 146, 147
Mary, 27, 374
Moses, 148
Nancy Kingsbury, 376
Nathaniel, 23, 24, 27, 28, 256, 259, 374, 376
Ora, 189
Rebecca, 259
Reuben, 372
Reuel, 105, 372
Rhoda, 255
Robert, 26-30, 146, 148
Ruth, 57
Samuel, 27, 151, 153, 253, 255, 256
Sarah, 29, 58, 258
Thomas Jefferson, 374
William, 255
Warham, John, 208
Warner, ——, 314
Worner, Alfred Baker, 358
Almon Nichols, 360
Ann, 99
Benjamin, 114
Benjamin E., 359, 360
Charles Benjamin, 360
Daniel, 114
Daniel N., 296, 357, 358
Dorathea B., 358
Dorothy, 296, 357
Warner, cont'd Eleazar, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Ellen, 357
Gilbert, 389
John, 114
Levi, 207
Lucy, 394
Mary, 114
Mehitable, 114
Phebe, 207
Rebecca, 359
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 114
Susanna, 114
Thomas Wilder, 394
Wallace, 296
Wallace Parsons, 359
W. F., 114, 116
Wilbur Fisk, xxxvi
William, 116
Warren, ——, 121, 230, 337, 338
Warrin, Anna, 249
Benjamin, 206
Cynthia, 249
Deborah, 248
Elizabeth, 18, 103
Emily, 247
Eunice, 188, 249
G. E., 230
Henry Dexter, xxxii
James, 247-249
Jane, 249
Jemima, 248, 249
John, 247-249
Joseph, 209, 410
Lois, 249
Mercy, 249
Molly, 207
Naomi, 248
Nathaniel, 18, 247-249
Nehemiah, 248, 249
Peter, 214, 215
Phebe, 247
Rachel, 249
Richard, 18, 247-249
Samuel, 188, 247
Samuel Edward, xxxii
Sarah, 18, 188
Simeon, 249
Sylvanus, 247
Warriner, Hannah, 208, 209
Joanna, 209
William, 209
Abisha, 138
Washburn, Mercy, 138
Polly, 77, 81
Stephen, 77, 81
Washington, George, xiv, 20, 21, lii, lx, 123, 126, 240, 269, 329, 343, 355, 423
Woshington, Martha, 343
Richard, 94
Wass, Wilmot, 389
Waters, ——, 338
Abel, 385
Abram, 207
Daniel G., 207
Elizabeth, 385
Henry F., x, xi, xix, xxxviii, xxxix, 44, 196, 240, 310, 318
Lydia, 385
Martha D. A., 207
Sukey, 207
Susan Mary, 207
Watkins, Abby, 296
Almira, 357-359
Andrew, 22
Ann Eliza, 359

Watkins, cont'd — Benjamin, 22
Deborah, 22
George Munroe, 361
Henry Wells, 361
Jane Maria, 357
John, 295
Joseph, 22
Julia Ann, 295
Levi, 295
Lovisa, 295, 358
Lucretia, 295
Luther, 295, 358
Luther Parsons, 295
Mary, 22
Melissa, 358
Riley, 357-359, 361
Samuel, 361
Sarah Elizabeth, 358
Stephen, 22
Walter Kendall, xxxii, 65, 120, 297, 341, 421
Zachariah, 22
Watrous, ——, 229
Temperance, 273
Watson, ——, 229, 337
Desire, 156
Eliphalet, 187
Elizabeth, 139, 187
James Lockert, 291
Jane, 291
John, 291
Joseph, 139
Mary, 291
Samuel Smith, 291
Susanna, 291
Zipporah, 187
Watts, ——, 229
Agnes, 406
Sir John, 406
Richard, 406
Way, Elizabeth Meigs, lxi
Weare, Mary, lxvii
Peter, lxvii
Sarah, lxvii
Weaver, Elizabeth, 160
Ethan Allen, xxxiv
Hannah, 155
Joanna, lxii
Webb, Abigail, 148
Christopher, 317, 332
Daniel, 30, 145, 147, 148, 151
Ebenezer, 147
Elizabeth, 209
Joseph, 209
Margaret, 317
Percy, 145
Sarah, 151
William, 316, 317, 332
Webber, Adriana Gezina, 382
Ebenezer, 148
Henry, 382
Hermina Christophina, 382
John, 148
Jonathan-Hart, 148
William Oliver, xxxvi
Webster, Abigail, 79
Daniel, xiv, xxii, xlviii, 221, 232, 341
Ebenezer, 232
Hannah, 112, 115
John, 389
Lois, 76
Richard, 218
Simeon, 79
Stephen, 112, 115
Susannah, 115
Weed, Polly, 327
Weeden, Barbara, 36
Caleb, 417
Christian, 36
Elizabeth, 34, 38
Eugene F., 417
Weeden, cont'd — Hannah, 32, 33, 36
James, 34, 38
Joseph, 36
Lydia, 417
Mary, 32, 34, 38
Mercy, 417
Naomi, 34, 36, 158
Peleg, 36
Phebe, 32-34, 158
Sarah, 32, 36, 39, 158, 160
William, 32-34, 36, 39, 158
Weekes, Weeks, — Francis, 62
Mercy, 77, 79, 80
Repent, 210
Richard, 316
Thomas, 80
Weinant, see Wyman.
Welch, mrs., 421
William Lewis, xxxii, 120
Weld, Hannah, xlvi
Irene, xlvi
Isaac, 153
Lucy, 253
Noah, 153, 253
Welles, Wells, — ——, 337
David A., lviii
Francis, 281
Isaac, 153
Isabella Pratt, lvii
John, lvi, lvii
Laurena, 273
Martin, 273
Noah, 153
Peter, 32
Samuel, 276, 277, 281, 388
Susannah, 32
Welles & Cordis, 281
Wellman, Elizabeth, 135
Hannah, 288
Temperance, 11
William, 135
Wells, see Welles.
Welsh, Thomas, 298
Wendell, Jacob, 277, 281, 388, 415
John, 281, 388, 389
Wenham, Abigail, 94
Anne, 94
Bathsheba, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Francis, 94
Freesan, 94
Gabriel, 94
Katherine, 94
Martha, 94
Richard, 94
Roger, 94
William, 94
Went, Thomas, 93
Wentworth, Wintworth, — ——, xxii
Austin Merrick, 295
Benning, 214
Caroline, 295
Celia Hall, 361
Daniel, 289
David, 360, 361
Elijah, 289, 359
Elijah A., 295
Elmore Clinton, 360
Emily Clapp, 359
Henry Martyn, 360
Lydia Rebecca, 395
Milo Milton, 295
Samuel, 281
West, mr., 374
Almy, 34, 39
Benjamin, 260
West, cont'd — Ellen Clara, liv
Henry, 162
James H., 123
Joanna, 162
Jonathan, 252
Joshua, liv
Mary Ann, liv
Nathan Plimpton, 260
Priscilla, 259
Samuel, 256, 259
Susannah, 162
William, 162
Westcott, Mary, 186
Weston, Rebecca, 410
Robert, 410
Sarah, 119
Thomas, 18, 108
Weston-Smith, Robert Dickson, xxxvi
Wetherell, Whitherll, Witherel, Witherell, Witherill, — Daniel, 86
Elizabeth, 183
Hannah, 83, 86, 183
John, 181-183, 319
Joshua, 319
Lydia, 319
Mary, 182, 183
Samuel, 182-184, 319
Sarah, 82, 184, 323
Theophilus, 182, 183, 319
Thomas, 183
William, 82, 83, 182, 320, 323
Wetmore, mr., 229
Edmund, 238
Weyborne, ——, 228
Whale, ——, 337
Elizabeth, 300
Philemon, 300
Whalley, Edward, 407, 409
Wheat, Elizabeth, 24, 148
Joshua, 24, 25, 148
Lydia, 24
Mary, 148
Ruth, 148
Sarah, 25
Wheatean, see Wheaton.
Wheatley, Wheatleigh, — ——, 339
Hannibal P., 339
Wheaton, Wheatean, Whetean, — Caleb, 29, 145, 146
Catharine, 145
Elizabeth, 29, 147
Mary, 147
Nathaniel, 29
Olive, 405
Ozias, 405
Wheeler, captain, 1
Abigail, 308
Ariah, 397
Artemus, 190
Asach, 333
Elizabeth, 185
Esther, 190
Hoyt Henry, v, xvii, 221
John, 185
Lois, 286
Mary, 303
Mary Howard, 190
Matilda, 397
Mehitable, 55
Polly, 285
Wheelock, Abigail, 212, 270
Alice, 365
Ralph, 51, 55, 270, 408
Ruth, 270
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 55, 58
Wheelwright, ——, 352
John, 31, 281, 388
Whetean, see Wheaton.

Whetston, } Bathsheba, 86
Whetstone, } Increase, 85
John, 85, 86, 319, 321
Joseph, 319
Sarah, 399
Susanna, 321
Whipple, Bathsheba, 224
Whiston, Abigail, 183
Bathsheba, 183
John, 182, 183
Mercy, 182
Whitaker, see Whiteker.
Whitcomb, ——, 228
Abigail, 309
Anna, 283
Betty, 309, 362
Dinah, 306
Job, 302
Mary, 302
Rufus, 283
White, ——, 228, 229, 339, 420
Almira Larkin, xxxiv, 339
Amey, 161
Anna, 83, 333
Austin Hervey, 294
Benjamin, 54
Betsey, 143
Chester, 296
Dinah, 186
Ebenezer, 392, 396
Elbert Clayton, 339
Elizabeth, 38, 84, 161, 365
Eunice, 66
Hannah, 138, 161
Henry Kirke, 293
Hervey, 293-296
Isaac, 389
James, 296
Jerusha, 190
John, 114, 138, 216, 339
Jonathan Huntington, 358
Joseph, 239, 296, 358, 359, 388
Josiah, 84
Louis Pindle, xxxvi
Lucretia, 396
Lydia, 161, 385, 392
Mary, 54, 56
Mary Elizabeth, 296
Myra L., 339
Nicholas, 420
Obed, 161
Peleg, 161
Penelope, 385
Ralph, 359
Rebecca, 114
Resolved, 82-85
Roger, 161
Sally, 293, 294, 296
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 161, 295
Simon Huntington, 296
Sophia, 296
Sophia H., 358
Susannah, 85
Sylvia, 392
William, 161
Whiteker, } Catharine C. Hol-
Whitaker, } land, 382
Catharine Cravath, 381
Channing, 381
Edgar K., 380-382
Edgar Kimball, 380, 381
Edmund Quincy, 381
George, 380
Sarah Holland, 382
William Ritchie, 380
Whitemore, see Whittemore.
Whitfield, George, 346
Whitford, Katharine, 35
Nicholas, 35
Whitherll, see Wetherell.
Whiting, Abigail, 105
Betty, 255
Calvin, 254
Elizabeth, 254
John, 253
Jonathan, 254, 255
Jason, 411
Lucy, 411
Luther, 254
Mary Newell, 375
Rufus, 253
Sarah, 375
Whitman, ——, 101
mr., 323
Ezekiel Cheever, 41, 42, 44
Grace, 41
Nancy, 284
Samuel, 41
Whitmore, ——, xxvii
Anna, 137
Whitney, Ann Frances, 374
Anna, 53
Charles, 207
Charles W., 207
Cynthia, 283
David, 256
Dolly, 207
Elizabeth D., 207
Esther, 257
Hannah, 269
Israel, 372-374
James P., 207
Jane, 58
Jonathan, 256, 257
Lavina, 373
Luke, 283
Lydia, 207
Lydia B. P., 207
Mary, 304, 394, 396
Mary Richards, 373
Miriam, 207
Permelia, 372
Phineas, 207
Polly, 80
Sarah, 256
Stephen, 80
Thomas, 207
Zilpah, 309
Whiton, ——, 224
Whittemore, } Barnabas, 27
Whitemore, } Catherine, 355
Ebenezer, 260
Enoch, 105
Hannah, 105
John, 28
Jonathan, 259, 260
Joseph, 105
Mary, 27-29, 67, 114
Nathan, 29
Richard, 114
Samuel, 27-29
Sarah, 67, 259
Susannah, 105
Thomas, 67
Timothy, 259
Whittier, Charles Collyer, 225
Whorf, Edward H., 333, 416
Wickersham Printing Company, 124
Wiggin, ——, 120
capt., 62
George Wilson, xxxvi
Wight, ——, 101
Aaron, 190
Ann, 101
Anne, 153
Charlotte, 190
Daniel, 101, 153, 253
Wight, } David, 23, 26, 101, 148-
cont'd } 150
Drusilla, 259
Esther, 150
Henry, 101
Jane, 101
Jemima, 190
John, 23, 101, 149
Lucina, 185
Lucy, 261
Mercy, 185
Nancy, 260
Samuel, 259-261
Sarah, 26
Wilbur, } Bathsheba, 35
Wilbore, } Elizabeth, 35, 154
John, 332
Mary, 154
Samuel, 154
Wilcox, } ——, 134
Wilcocks, } Almy, 39
Amanda P., 396
Chloe, 137
Daniel, 39
Dorvil M., xxxiv
Edmund, 137
Freelove, 138
Hannah, 134, 225
Joseph, 134
Lucy, 156
Lydia, 134
Martha, 418
Mary, 161, 270
Mindwell, 91
Obadiah, 91
Sarah, 39
Thomas, 138
Wild, Helen Tilden, 342
Jonathan, 143
Wilder, Gerald G., 339
Huldah, 192
Joseph, 339
Marshall Pinckney, xxxix
Sarah Nourse, 192
Sidney A., 339, 342
Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, 420
Wilgus, ——, 127
Wilkinson, Ebenezer, 256-259, 261
Jesse, 259
Molly, 256
Rebecca, 261
Sarah, 258
Triphena, 257
Willard, mr., 323
Abigail, 135
Catherine, 189
Cyrus, 207
Daniel, 82
David, 316
Deborah, 82
Dorcas, 308
Edmund, 207
George, 82
Henry, 308
Israel, 207
Joshua, 82
Levi, 308
Mary, 189, 207
Simon, 189
Susanna, 207, 308
Thomas, 135
Williams, ——, 227, 228, 338, 420
Abigail, 75-79, 334
Abigail H., 207
Abisha, 77
Abner, 77, 80, 81
Anna, 75-77, 81
Anna B., 419
Anne, 282
Anne Dowse, 338
Arabella, 81

Williams, cont'd { Artemas, 81
Asenath, 80
Benjamin, 77, 78, 81
Bethia, 76
Betsey, 79
Candace, 79
Champion, 199
Charity, 78
Charles Allen, 81
Charlotte, 79
Christopher, 112, 198, 200
Clarissa, 80
Collins, 81
Cornelia B., 227, 336
Cornelius, 199, 200
David, 76, 422
Deborah, 79
Delight, 79
Ebenezer, 81, 199, 200
Edward H., 344
Elijah, 76
Eliot, 81
Elisha, 199, 200
Elizabeth, 75-78, 80, 199
Elvira, 81
Elvira Armemin, 80
Emmanuel, 75-82, 116
Ephraim, 288
Esther, 77, 112, 198, 200
Eunice, 80
Franklin, 199
George, 76, 78-80, 199-200
George Henry, xxxvi
Gershom, 75, 79
Gross, 77, 81
Hannah, 76, 78, 79
Hannah Weld, xlvi
Harriet, 80
Henry, 116, 198-200
Henry Wolcott, 80
Hinckley, 80
Horace, 81
Isaac, 80
Jacob, 76, 78, 413
Jared, 79
Jeremiah, 79, 198-200
John, 36, 75-81, 97, 210, 227, 336, 338, 384, 418
John Davis, xlvi
John Hinckley, 82
John Oliver, 75, 112, 116, 198, 336, 418
Jonah, 77, 81
Jonathan, 76, 79
Joseph, 77, 81, 336
Joshua, 76, 79
Katharine, 78
Keziah, 76, 78
Lavina, 80
Lemuel, 76, 78
Leonard, 79
Levi, 80
Lewis, 77
Lewis Lyman, 81
Lois, 76, 80
Louise, 80
Lucy, 77, 78, 80, 112, 198, 200
Lydia, 75-77, 336
Margaret, 112, 198, 200
Margaret Griswold, 199
Martha, 199
Martha Tudor, 199
Mary, 36, 77, 199, 200, 248, 336, 338
Mary Ann, 81
Mercy, 77, 79, 80
Molly, 76

Williams, cont'd { Nancy, 338
Nathaniel, 77
Obedience, 80, 81
Oliver, 112, 198-200
Phebe, 75, 79
Phineas, 80
Polly, 77, 79-81, 199
Prescott, 81
Prince, 80
Rachel, 76
Rebecca, 79, 81
Rhoda, 76, 77, 81, 199, 418
Richard, 77, 78
Robert, 81, 198, 406
Roger, xiii, xxii, 199
Ruth, 76
Sally, 78-80
Samuel, 112, 116, 198-200, 334, 410
Sarah, 76, 78, 80, 81, 336, 384
Sarah O., 80
Senath, 80
Seth, 79, 80
Sibyl, 76, 78
Silas, 76
Silence, 79
Simeon, 75, 76, 79
Stephen, 81
Submit, 77, 81
Susan Wood, 81
Susanna, 80
Temperance, 198-200
Thomas, 80
Welthea, 79
William, 79, 199, 207, 281
William Henry, 81
Zariah, 199
Zebedee, 79

Williamson, ——, 316
mr., xii
Ada Hortense, 350
Caleb, 345
Caroline, 346
Caroline Cross, 346
George, 345
George Ralph, 346, 350
Joseph, xxxii, xlii, lxix, 221, 345-350
Mary, 345
Sarah, 345
Timothy, 345
William Cross, 345
William Durkee, 345

Willis, Wyllys, { George, 271
George W., 112
John Lemuel Murray, xxxiv
Katharine, 78
Martha Washington, 138
Mary, 271
Rhoda, 273
Sally, 143
Samuel, 34

Williston, Eunice, 268
Noah, 268

Willmote, Margaret, 416

Wills, John, 64
Rebecca, 324
Samuel, 324

Wilson, Willson, { ——, 43, 337
Alice, 413, 414
Anna, 65
Bathsheba, 363
Benjamin, 363
Beriah, 27
Dinah, 385
Elizabeth, 27, 410, 418
Emily Hoton, 378

Wilson, cont'd { Ephraim, 24
George Warren, 378
Joanna, 22
John, 51, 126, 351, 375, 385, 418
John Fisher, 375
Joseph, 281
Josias, 44
Lucy, 414
Moses, 149
Nathaniel, 378, 382
Polly, 411
Samuel, 22-24, 27, 148
Sarah Hunt, 378
Seth, 23, 148, 149
Tilly Tucker, 378
William, 410, 411, 413

Wilson, John & Son, 231, 234, 421, 424

Wimant, see Wyman.

Winch, Elizabeth, 224

Windram, ——, 316

Windsor, Gordon Dorrance, 292

Wing, Abigail, 290, 291
Anna, 288
Anna Bordman, 295
Austin, 293
Bachelor, 398
Elisha, 288, 292
Elnathan, 391
Hannah, 291
James, 290
James Watkins, 291
Joanna, 398
Joel, 290
Josephus, 162
Judith, 290
Lucy, 290
Lydia, 290
Malina, 294
Melinda, 290
Mercy, 290
Mylo, 293
Ora, 290
Otis, 290
Philander, 291
Samuel, 290, 291
Sarah, 162
Sarah Loisa Johnson, 357
Sarah Louisa, 292
Seth, 290
Solomon Ingham, 296
Sylvia, 418
Triphena, 295, 296, 357
Zena, 293
Zera, 293-296, 357

Wingfield, Anthony, 97
sir Anthony, 97
Edward Maria, 98
Katherine, 97
Thomas Maria, 97

Winn, Edward, 351
John, 192
Mary, 354
Prudence H., 192

Winship, ——, 110
Edward, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Martha, 111
Nathaniel, 111
Rebecca, 110, 111
Samuel, 111

Winslow, Winsloe, { ——, 222, 337
major, 179
Edward, 222, 281, 389
Elizabeth, 20, 179
Faith, 179
Isaac, 281
Jed'th, 411, 412
Job, 20
John, 277, 281, 388, 411

Winslow, conf'd } Joshua, 281, 388
Josiah, 180
Justin, 412
Kenelm, 20, 180, 181
Mary, 76, 182
Nathaniel, 179, 180
Rebecca, 77
Richard, 182
Samuel, 182, 388
Thomas, 181
William, 281
William C., 221
William Copley, xvii
Winsor, ——, 167
Justin, 239, 364
Winstone, Isaac, 90
Sarah, 90
Winthrop, Adam, 275, 281
Elizabeth, 331
John, 197, 226, 235, 299, 331, 420
Wait, 275
William, 331
Wintworth, see Wentworth.
Wiseman, C. M. L., 234
Wiswall, } Justice, 349
Wiswell, } Noah, 352
Sarah, 285
Withered, Henry, 281
Witherel, } see Wetherell.
Witherell, }
Witheridge, ——, 63
Withington, Sarah, 385
Witon, James, 224
Thomas, 224
Witt, Lydia, 366, 370
Witter, ——, 120
Anna, 290
Dexter, 290
Hannah, 289
Joseph, 289
Septimeus, 290
Sophronia, 290
William, 289
Wolcott, ——, 229
Roger, xii
Wolford, Adam, 286
Katharine, 286
Maria, 286
Wood, ——lien, 144
Albert E., 127
Anna, 392
Asa, 142
Avis, 154
Bathsheba, 417
Betsey, 282
Caroline, 189
Chaney, 142
David, 185
Ebenezer, 417
Hannah, 142, 185, 417
Hepsibah, 334
Isaiah, 417
James, 189
James A., xxxiv
Jane, 417
Jonathan, 282
Josiah, 355, 417
Lavernia, 189
Maria, 141
Martha, 417
Mary, 154
Mary B., 282
Ruth, 355
Theodosia, 189
Thompson, 417
William, 417
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodart, see Woodward.
Woodbridge, John, 274
Mary, 271
Woodbury, Benjamin, 142
Betsey, 142
Daniel, 142
Woodbury, conf'd } Ezekiel, 413
Hadasseh, 142
Harriet Olivia, lxv
Hubbard, 413
James A., 422
Jane, 142
John, 413
Lora A., 422
Polly, 142
Woodcock, ——, 227
deacon, 22
Adaline Newel, 379
Ann, 380
Clarissa Williams, 371
Elizabeth, 24
Esther, 29, 373
Hannah, 22, 145, 382
Harriet, 373
Jeremiah, 24, 27, 29, 147, 148, 252-255
John, 146
John L., 227
Margaret, 29
Mary, 255, 371
Mary Washburn, 379
Michael, 29, 145, 146
Miriam, 27
Nathan, 146
Nathaniel, 29, 30, 145, 146
Nehemiah, 30
Olive, 253, 371
Ruth, 147
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 252
Sarah Tisdale, 380
Timothy, 379, 380, 382
Woodhouse, ——, 316
Woodis, see Woods.
Woodman, Cyrus, xxxix
Woodruff, ——, 65
George M., 235
Woods, } Aaron, 207
Woodis, } Bathsheba, 362
Benjamin, 281
Dorothy, 192, 307
Ebenezer, 307
Henry Ernest, vi, vii, xi, xxiii, xxxii, xxxvi, 110, 115, 268, 415, 419
Mary, 192
Nathaniel, 362
Sarah, 207
Woodward, } ——, 338
Woodard, } mr., 151, 256
Woodart, } Abigail, 30, 148
Benjamin, 319, 322
Benoni, 23, 24, 26-30, 144, 146
Bethia, 320
Beulah, 28
Deborah, 319
Elisha, 23, 255, 257
Elizabeth, 26, 150, 319, 322
Ephraim, 149
Esther, 27, 253
Eunice, 256
Experience, 208, 209
Hannah, 144
Henry, 209
Huldah, 89
Joanna, 322
John, 81, 306
Josiah, 147-150, 152, 153, 253, 255-259, 366
Juliet, 258
Woodward, conf'd } Lois, 257
Lydia, 24
Mary, 322
Moses, 26, 146
Rebecca, 152, 153
Richard, 253
Robert, 320, 322, 402
Roswell, 89
Sapphira, 306
Sarah, 29, 147
Susanna, 253, 365, 366
Theron Royal, xxxii
Wooley, ——, 415
Wooster, John, 187
Rebecca, 187
Wootton, ——, 100, 310
Deborah, 110
John, 110
Rebecca, 110
Worcester, E. F., 235
Worner, see Warner.
Worth, Richard, 314
Woshington, see Washington.
Wren, bishop, 196, 198
Christopher, 419
Wright, } ——, 127
Right, } Abigail, 296
Rite, } Anne, 94
Ashley Bascom, 359
Charles, 358, 360
Charles Clarence, 360
Charles Henry, 359
Charles Miller, 296
David, 180
Dorothy, 302
Edward, 179-181
Elizabeth, 219
Elvira Armenin, 80
Esther, 213
Eunice, 80, 273
Frances, 410
George McElwain, 358
George Sheldon, 296
Gener, 180
Hannah, 179
Helen Maria, 296
Joanna, 268
John, 351, 410
Joseph, 181, 351
Lydia, 301
Lyonell, 94
Margaret, 179
Martha, 111, 358, 359
Mercy, 179, 404
Miller A., 296
Nathaniel, 111
Noah, 210, 212
Phebe, 211
Rebecca, 293
Reuben, 211
Rodney Prescott, xxxvi
Rufus M., 296
Samuel, 301
Sarah, 104, 210, 211, 212
Solomon, 80
T. A., 420
Thomas, 319, 404
Titus, 211
Wright & Potter, 231, 233, 342
Wyatt, } Adam, 65
Wyott, } Jane, 12
John, 65
Margaret, 65
Philip, 65
Wyar, } David, 281
Wyer, } William, 281
Wyllis, see Willis.
Wyllys, see Willis

Wyman, Weinant, Wimant, Wymans, ——, 300, 351
Bathsheba, 353
Edward, 356
Elizabeth, 298
Frances, 298, 351
Hannah, 355, 356
John, 298, 351, 352
Mary, 354
Nathaniel, 354
Richard, 298
Sarah, 352, 354
Thomas, 298
William, 298
Wyott, see Wyatt.

Wythe, James, 95, 100
Robert, 98

Yale, David, lxi
Elihu, lxi
Thomas, lxi
Yates, Anita H., xliv
Yeomans, John Williams, 289
Lucy, 289
Moses, 289, 290
Nathaniel Tracy, 290
Ralph Augustus, 289
Susanna, 289
Yonge, see Young.

York, Yorke, Ann, 157
Daniel, 330
Mary, 36, 157
Sarah, 330
William, 157
Young, Yonge, Younge, Elizabeth, 19, 180
George, 179, 180
Hannah, 178, 179
Mary, 179
Richard, 100
Thomas, 178
William, 317, 389
Yust, William F., 239

Zeno, 46

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., xxix
Aberdeen, Scotland, 170, 171, 174, 421
Abington, Mass., 76, 401, 416
Acton, Mass., 365
Acushnet River, 31, 34
Adams County, Ind., 336
Adderly, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Aire River, 134
Albany, N. Y., xxxiii, 51, lxi, 237, 239, 340, 343, 421
Co., N. Y., 249, 340
Law School, Albany, N. Y., lxiv
Albert Memorial College, Framlingham, Eng., 193, 195
Alby, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Aldeburgh, Eng., 197
Aldenham, Hertfordshire, Eng,, 123
Alexandria, Va,, 285
Alford, Mass., xxi, 232
Alfred's Chantry, Eng., 98
Algiers, 64
All Saints, Saxtead, Eng., 195
Alstead, N. H., 395
Amboy, Ill., 417
Amenia, N. Y., 249
America, 41, 42, xlix, 61, 62, lxviii, 116, 117, 120, 124, 129, 130, 134, 163, 167, 208, 216, 229, 236, 239, 331, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343, 397, 406, 407, 409, 415, 416, 420, 421
Amesbury, Mass., xxxii, lxviii, 114, 232
Amherst, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xliv, 212, 228
N. H., 142
Amherst College, xxix
Amity, Ohio, 286
Amoskeag, N. H., 285
Andover, Mass., xxix. xxxi, xlix, 132, 187
Theological Seminary, xxix, lxviii, 130
N. H., 391
Andrewes, Eng., 100
Annapolis, Md., xlv
Royal, N. S., 222, 227
Antarctica, 239
Antwerp, N. Y., 189
Appleton, Wis., 396
Aquidneck, Island of, 31
Arctic Region, xlv
Ark Tavern, Woburn, Mass., 356
Arlington, Vt., 11
Artavia (Barnstaple) Eng., 59
Ash Bocking, E. Suffolk, Eng., 96
Ashburnham, Mass., 284
Ashbury Park, N. J., 341
Ashby, Mass., 41
Ashe, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97
Ashe Bocking, Eng., 220
Asheville, N. C., 333
Ashfield, Mass., 82
Ashford, Conn., 353
Ashville, N. Y., 287
Asia, 113
Assham, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass., lxii
Astley, Eng., 423
Athol, Mass., 189, 283, 395
Atlanta, Ga., xxix, 237
Atlantic, Mass., 227
Attleborough, Mass., 143
Auburn, N. H., 285
Auburndale, Mass., v, vi
Aucton, Eng., 220
Augusta, Me., 235, 282
Austria, xv
Ayer, Mass., xxxiii, 111

Babwell, Eng., 315
Bagton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312
Bakersfield, Vt., 326
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 190
Baltic Sea, 61
Baltimore, Md., xxx, xxxiii, 231, 237, 238
Bangor, Me., 315, 347, 349, 350, 405
Penn., xxxiii
Barbadoes, 219
Barham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 330
Barkhamstead, Conn., 230
Barnstable, Mass., 17-19, 61, 62, 65, 112, 325, 326, 398, 400, 402
Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 59-65
Barre, Mass., 55. 78, 188, 191, 192, 282, 283, 288, 374, 410, 422
Bartholomews Hospital, Smithfield, Eng., 316
Bartimemere, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 312
Barum (Barnstaple) Eng., 59, 61
Basking Ridge, N. J., 224
Battle Creek, Mich., xlix
Beaufort, Ga., 139
Becket, Mass., xxi, 341
Bectun, Eng., 310, 314
Bedford, Co. Herts, Eng., 297
Mass., vii, xxi, 69, 223, 422
Bedfordshire, Eng., 416
Beighton, Eng., 312
Belchamp St. Paul's, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Belchertown, Mass., 113
Belfast, Me., xxix, xxxii, xlii, 345-347
Bellingham, Mass., 52-55, 57, 58, 185, 187, 288, 391-394
Bellows Falls, Vt., 190
Belmont, N. Y., xxxiii
Belton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218
Bennington, Eng., 298
Vt., 77, 80, 239, 334,
Co., Vt., 11
Bentley, Eng., 99
Berdenstaple (Barnstaple), Eng., 59
Berkeley, Mass., 76, 79
Co., S. C., 223
Berkshire Co., Mass., 239
Berlin, Germany, xlii, 129, 130
Mass., xxix
Vt., 192
University, 131
Bermudas, The, 62
Bernardston, Mass., 233
Berton, Eng., 310
Berwick, Me., 235
Bethlehem, Conn., 91
Belton Grange, Co. Salop, Eng., 406
Biddeford, Me., lv

Bideford, Devonshire, Eng., 59, 63
Big Bethel, Va., lxii
Billerica, Mass., xxxi, 221, 330, 352, 354
Billingsley, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Binghamton, N. Y., 139
Bingley, Yorkshire, Eng., 134
Bishop Stortford, Eng., 196, 298
Bishop's Nympton, Eng., 65
Palace, Cambridge, Mass., 329
Bitterly, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Blackheath, Co. Kent, Eng., xii
Black Horse Tavern, 384
Blackpole, Mass., 268
Black Swamp, Medway, Mass., 53, 54
Bloomfield, N. J., xxxii
Ohio, 199
Blyborough, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Blythburgh, Eng., 197
Boar's Head, Thames Street, London, Eng., 317
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 341
Bodleian Library, Oxford, 42
Bohemia, 43
Bolton, Conn., 118, 308, 309
Mass., 303, 308, 362, 368
Borfeldehall Manor, Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Boston, Eng., 429
Mass., v-vii, 13, xv, xvii-xix, xxii, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi-xxxvi, xxxix, 40, xl, 41, xli, 42, xlii, xlvi, xlvii, 48, 49, xlix, 50, l, li, 53, lvi, lvii, 59, 62, lxiii, 65, lxv, 67, lxvii-lxix, 70, 86, 92, 101-103, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117-123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 134, 139, 141-143, 156, 168, 173-175, 178, 179, 184, 187, 193, 197, 220-223, 225, 227-229, 231-233, 235, 238, 256, 260, 267, 269, 274, 275, 281, 298, 323, 329, 331-333, 335, 337-344, 351, 353, 354, 357, 362, 380, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 397, 402, 404, 406-410, 414-418, 420-422, 424
Athenæum, 40, 41
Beacon Street, 338
Brattle Street Church, 410
Chambers Street, 130
Congress Street, 40, 126
Cornhill, 125
Copp's Hill, 113
Court Street, l, 233
Custom House, 222
Deer Island, lxvii
Dock Square, l
Emerson College, lxviii
Emmanuel Church, xlvi, xlvii
First Church, 65
Granary Burial Ground, 233
High Street, lxvii
Hollis Street Church, 256
Indiana Place, lxvii
King's Chapel, 418
Latin School, 40
Marlborough Street, xlvi
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, lviii, lix
Milk Street, 418
Museum of Fine Arts, xxx
Noddle's Island, lxvii
North Street, 421
Old South Church, xlvii, 130, 197
State House, 343
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, xxx
Post Office Square, 232
Public Library, xxix, 197, 239
Purchase Street, lxvii
St. James Avenue, lxvii
Somerset Street, xvii, 108, 329
South Cedar Street, lxvii
Sudbury Street, 126
Summer Street, 333
Tremont Temple, lxvii, 231
Washington Street, l
Bourdeaux, France, 226
Bowdoin College, xxix, 346
Boxford, Eng., 98
Boxted, Co. Essex, Eng., 116
Boylston, Mass., 283, 284, 368
N. Y., 191
Bradfield, Eng., 310, 312
Bradford, Eng., 129, 130
Mass., 235
Vt., 391
Seminary, Mass., lxix
Bradley, Eng., 134
Braintree, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 338, 341, 420
Mass., 11, xlvi, 88, 142, 197, 223, 224, 247, 385
Vt., 396
Brampton, Eng., 198
Bramston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Brandon Ferye, Manor of, Eng., 314
Brandywine, 19
Branford, Conn., 87, 135, 250, 251
Brattleboro, Vt., v, 16, xvii, 80, 221, 236, 308
Braughing, Eng., 300
Braunton, Eng., 65
Breitenfeld, Austria, 44
Brettenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 331
Bridewell Prison, London, Eng., 316
Bridgewater, Mass., 52, 242, 385
Bridgton Academy, Me., iv
Brimfield, Mass., 114, 397
Bristol, Eng., 100
R. I., 37, 159, 162, 325, 334
Britford, Eng., 128
British Museum, London, Eng., 239, 419
Brockton, Mass., xxix
Bromfield, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Brookfield, Mass., xxxiii, 77, 80, 104, 363
Brookhaven, L. I., 197
Brookline, Mass., v-vii, xxii, xxix, xxxi-xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xli, xiii, li, lii, lix, 106, 145, 221, 226, 231, 279, 325, 329
Brooklyn, N. Y., xxxii, xxxiv, 116, 335, 336, 341
Bridge, 230
Brough-in-the-Marsh, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 93, 94
Broughton, Co. Northampton, Eng., 397
Brown University, xxix, 346
Brown's Corner, Vassalboro, Me., 364
Brundish, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 217
Brunswick, Me., 221, 241, 346
Bruton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 110
Va., 110
Buckingham, Eng., 406
Bucks Co., Eng., 317
Buffalo, N. Y., xxix, 199, 340, 349
Bullmer, Eng., 220
Bull Run, Va., liii
Bunker Hill, xxix, lxv, 126, 269, 367
Buntingford, Eng., 298
Burgate, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Burgh, Eng., 94, 96
Burghashe, Eng., 97
Burlington, Ill., lvi
Mass., 355
Vt., 12, 14, 15, xxxii, xlii, 117, 189, 222, 334
Burnham, Me., 188
Bury St. Edmonds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 217, 311-313, 315
Buttley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218
Buxhall, Eng., 331

Cadascat, Me., 407
Caius College, Cambridge University, Eng., 298
Calcutta, India, 231
Caldwellyardes, Dreynston, Eng., 314
California, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xlii, xliii, xliv, 120, 127, 242, 243, 285, 338, 391
Academy of Sciences, xliii, xliv
Callys, Eng., 312
Cambridge, Eng., 96

Cambridge, Mass., v-vii, xxix, xxxi-xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, 48, 49, xlix, lvi, 65, 84, 110, 111, 118, 119, 126, 130, 149, 163, 224, 231, 234, 239, 269, 274, 285, 328, 329, 341, 351, 386, 417, 420, 421, 424
N. Y., xxxiii
Vt., 138
Farms (Lexington), Mass., 352
University, Eng., 42, 44, 193, 298, 311
Caius College, 298
King's College, 313
Trinity Hall, liii
Camp Pottsgrove, Fagleysville, Penn., 423
Campsey Ash, Eng., 196
Canaan, Conn., 265
Canada, xxx, 62, 89, 237, 283, 327
Canonsburg, Penn., 339
Canterbury, Conn., 346
Co. Kent, Eng., xi, xix, xxi, xxiii, 240
N. H., 115
Canton, Mass., xxxi, 105
Ohio, 199, 286
Cape Breton, 58
Cod, Mass., 77
Cardenas, Cuba, 424
Cardinal's Hat, Dorking, Eng., 94
Cardon Hall, Eng., 98
Carolina, Province of, 223
Casco, Me., 186
Bay, Me., 339
Castine, Me., 225, 347, 349
Castle Heningham, Co. Essex, Eng., 314
Castleton, Vt., 326
Catawissa, Pa., 285
Catskill, N. Y., 92
Cavendish, Eng., 219
Cazenovia, Wis., 286
Ceresco, 423
Ceylon, 130, 132
Chamberlaines, Eng., 98
Chapelton, Yorkshire, Eng., 338
Charefield Close, Eng., 98
Charlemont, Mass., 340
Charles River, 51, 53, 185
Charleston, S. C., xxx, xxxiv, 139
Charlestown, Mass., 17, xxxii, 41, 49, 50, li, lii, lvi, 123, 172, 197, 236, 299, 300, 330, 334, 335, 350, 354, 416
N. H., 269
R. I., 31, 37, 39, 156, 157, 159
Charlton, Mass., 54, 162, 364, 392, 393
Chatham, Conn., 19, 137
Mass., 76, 77, 418
Chattanooga, Tenn., xxxiv
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Chelmsford, Eng., 218, 240
Mass., 218, 416
Chelsea, Mass., xxxiii
Chenango County, N. Y., 334
Cherington, Eng., 217
Cherokee, N. C., xxxii
Cheshire, Conn., 92
Eng., xxix, xli, liii
Chester, Conn., 137, 273
Co., Penn., 116
Chesterfield, Mass., 290
N. H., 188-190
Chestnut Hill, 164
Chevington, Eng., 217
Chicago, Ill., xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xlii, xlix, lvi, 112, 114, 115, 120, 121, 123, 128, 132, 227, 336, 340, 343, 420
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 162
China, Me., 242
Chittenden, Vt., 326
County, Vt., 12
Cholderton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 336
Christ Church, Guilford, Conn., 405
Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 43, 316
Church St., Woodbridge, Eng., 422
Cincinnati, Ohio, xxx, xxxii, lxi, 80, 122, 232, 238, 285, 334, 356
Clapboardtrees, Dedham, Mass., 147
Clapham, Eng., 197
Clare, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219
Claremont, N. H., xxxii, 286
Clark University, Worcester, Mass., xlix
Cleveland, Ohio, xxxiii, 116, 199, 224, 231
Clinton, Conn, xxxii, 92
N. Y., 405
Clintonville, N. Y., 286
Clopton, Eng., 96, 97, 100, 219
Coaster's Harbor, Newport, R. I., 33
Coddon Hill, Eng., 59
Codenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98
Colby College, Me., 242, 247
Colchester, Conn., 118, 210, 211, 248, 249, 273
Cold Harbor, Va., lx
Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y., 247
Coldwater, Mich., xxxii
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., xlix
Colorado, xxx, xxxv, 234
Columbia, Mo., 237, 423
Columbus, Ohio, xxx, xxxiii, 116, 125, 234, 286
Combs, Eng., 197
Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 67
Concord, Mass., xxii, xxv, xxix, xxxii, 116, 126, 127, 203, 234, 302, 304, 355, 415, 416
N. H., xxx, xxxiv, 127, 128, 214, 230, 340, 350, 354, 356
Connannicut Island, 31
Connecticut, v, xvii, 19-21, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxii-xxxv, 37, 41, xii, xliv, 48, li, lii, lix, lx, lxi, 65, 87-93, 107, 108, 112, 113-116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 134-142, 155-158, 160, 164, 190, 198-200, 208-213, 221, 224, 226-228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238, 248-252, 263, 265, 266, 268-371, 273, 275, 298, 300, 303, 308, 318, 325-327, 331, 333-335, 337, 341, 442, 345, 353, 356, 364, 383, 386, 387, 397, 402, 405, 417-420
River, 20, 212
Cork, Ireland, 113
Covington, N. Y., 189
Vt., 138
Cowes, Eng., 420
Cranbrooke, Co. Kent, Eng., 219
Cretingham, Eng., 313
Crotchis, Eng., 314
Crown, The, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Crown and Anchor, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Crown Point, N. Y., 91, 268
Crowshall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Croydon, N. H., li, 113
Cuba, 356
Cumberland, R. I., 58, 142
County, Eng., 128
Me., 176, 186-188
River, lxiii, 236
Cummington, Mass., 41, 288
Curacoa, Island of, 210

Danbury, Conn., 325, 327, 337
Danvers, Mass., 66, 67, 222, 417
Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 62-64
Mass., 31, 34, 38, 155, 157, 161-163, 227
College, Hanover, N. H., xxix, xlvii, xlviii, lxiii, lxviii, 270, 271
Dedham, Mass., vi, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29. xxix, 50, 57, 101-103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 118, 142-146, 151, 153, 197, 210, 223, 252-254, 256, 288, 329-331, 333, 336, 337, 389, 397, 417
Fourth Parish, 143
Deerfield, Mass., 51, 209, 210, 306
Dekalb, N. Y., 189
Delaware, 226
County, N. Y., 265
Denmark, 42
N. Y., 395
Dennington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 123, 195, 196

Denver, Colorado, xxx, xxxv
De Peyster, N. Y., 188–190
Derry, N. H., 285
Detroit, Mich., xxxii, 229, 337
Devonshire, Eng., 61, 63, 64
Dice Key, Thames Street, St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 315–317
Dighton, Mass., 34, 65, 66, 76, 77, 79, 415
District of Columbia, xi, xxx–xxxiii, 140, 228, 231, 250, 285, 336, 339, 340, 417, 422
Dixfield, Me., 386
Dixon, Ill., lxiii
Doctors' Commons, London, Eng., 240
Dorchester, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, 64, 67, 105, 109, 179, 198, 208–213, 268, 385, 418, 420
South Carolina, 223
Heights, Mass., 105, 341
Dorehawod in Moneden, Eng., 96
Dorking, Co. Surrey, Eng., 94
Dorrancetown, Pa., xxxii
Dorsetshire, Eng., 94, 110
Douglas, Mass., 65, 66
Dover, Mass., 107
N. H., 423
Dow Academy, Franconia, N. H., 132, 133
Dracut, Mass., 356
Dresden, Germany, 129, 131
Dreynston, Eng., 314
Drinkston, Eng., 312, 315
Drury's Bluff, Va., lx
Drynexton, Eng., 314
Dublin, Ireland, 64, 240, 340
N. H., 390
University, 197
Dudley, Mass., 54, 363, 364
Dummerston, Vt., 303
Dunbarton, N. H., xiii, lxviii
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., 416
Durham, Conn., xxxiii
Me., 235
N. H., xxxiv
Market, Eng., 314
Station, North Carolina, lx
Dutch Island, 31
Dutchess County, N. Y., 31, lii, 112, 154, 155, 161
Duxbury, Mass., 355, 398, 416, 417

Earl Soham, Eng., 218
Eastbergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 140
Boston, Mass., lxvii, 335
Braintree, Mass., xxxi
Concord, N. H., lxviii
Greenwich, R. I., 31–35, 154
Guilford, Conn., 88–92, 136–139
Haddam, Conn., 19–21
Eastham, Mass., 19, 418
Easthampton, Mass, 210, 212, 272, 273
L. I., N. Y., 342
East Haven, Conn., 135
Easthorpe Manor, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
East Indies, 93
Medway, Mass., 57, lxviii, 303
Middlebury, Vt., 391
Mountain, 326
Neck, Waterford, Conn., 383
Easton, Mass., 78
East Orange, N. J., 225
Windsor, Conn., 271
Eastwreatham, Eng., 311, 313
Edgefield, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Edinburgh, Scotland, 169, 172, 240, 341
Edwardston, E. Suffolk, Eng., 96
Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 96, 97
Eliot, Me., xxxiv, 235
Elizabeth, N. J., xii, lix, lx, lxi
Elizabethtown, N. Y., 190
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxii
Ellington, Conn., 93
Elmeswell, Eng., 310
Ely, Eng., 314
Enfield, Conn., 124
Mass., 107, 271
England, x, ii, xii, 13, xix, xxii, xxix–xxxv, xli, 42–44, xlvi, 50, liii, liv, lix, 63–65, lxv, 113, 116, 119, 128–130, 167–169, 172–174, 177, 195–198, 200, 216, 224, 226, 229, 237, 239, 240, 250, 274, 297–300, 312, 329–331, 336–339, 341, 342, 345, 397, 404, 406, 409, 410, 415, 419–421
English Channel, 64
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., lxi
Epping, Co. Essex, Eng., 100
Erie, Penn., ii, 200
County, Penn., 287
Erving's Grant, 363
Essex, Conn., 90, 92
County, Eng., 50, 95, 116, 219, 220, 299, 300, 313, 314, 316, 317, 341
Mass., 65–67, 231, 346, 384
N. Y., 189, 286
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxix, 120
Esturetton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 312
Eton, Eng., 311, 313
Europe, xliv, lix, lxi
Evans Mills, N. Y., 395
Everett, Mass., xxxvi
Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me., 247
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 63, 64, 345, 421
N. H., xxxiv, 120, 124, 339
R. I., 37

Fagleysville, New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co., Penn., 423
Fairfield, Conn., 197, 209, 226, 325, 327
Ohio, 234
Fairlee, Vt., 391
Fairlight, Hampton Hill, Eng., xli, liv
Fairhaven, Mass., 34
Fall River, Mass., xv, xxxiii
Falmouth, Maine, 186, 187
Mass., 17, 18, 112, 136
Farmington, Conn., 87, 138, 209, 212, 213, 268, 338, 420
Maine, xxxi
Mich., 337
N. H., 339
Fellenberg Academy, Greenfield, Mass., xliv
Ferncroft Inn, Danvers, Mass., 222
Fetter Lane, London, Eng., 409
Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., 423
Fifty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y., 423
First Church, Guilford, Conn., 404, 405
Needham, Mass., 252
of Christ, East Medway, Mass., lxviii
Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 335
Parish Church, Portland, Me., 246
Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 318–324, 398–403
Fitchburg, Mass., xxix, xxxii, xlix, 130, 131, 234, 282, 285
Five Forks, Va., 231
Florence, Italy, 131
Ohio, 288
Flushing, L. I., 116
Fond du Lac, Wis., 286
Forbes Library, xxix
Forest Hills, Boston, Mass., xxx
Fornham Jeneve, Eng., 311
Fort Dummer, Vt., 308
Edward, N. Y., lxv
Georges, Me., 225
O'Brien, 122
Ticonderoga, 128
Washington, 109
William and Mary, 236
Foxborough, Mass., 142, 143, 190, 390
Framingham, Mass., xxix, xxxv, 55, 104, 193, 234, 302, 305, 365, 392, 417
Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 193–198
Castle, Eng., 194, 196, 197
Framsden, Eng., 95–97, 100
France, 142, 214, 215, 329, 331
Franconia, N. H., 132
Frankfort, Me., 225

Franklin, Conn., 334
Mass., xxxvi, 52, 54, 56, 58, 141, 143, 184-186, 190, 224, 284, 285, 392-397
County, Mass., xliv, xlv, 190, 233
Vermont, 138
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Penn., xxix
Fredericksburg, Va., xlvi
Freedom, Ohio, 286
Freetown, Mass., 20, xlii, lxii, lxiii, 75-77, 334
Fremont, Ill., 396
French River, Worcester, Mass., 304
Fressingfield, Eng., xxxii
Freston Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 317
Fryeburg, Me., 189

Gainsborough, Eng., 129, 130
Gardner, Mass., 117, 281-283, 393
Gawdy Hall, Eng., 197
Gedding, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 314
Genesee County, N. Y., 138
Geneva, Ind., 336
N. Y., xxxi, xxxv
Georgetown, D. C., 336
Georgetown, Maine, 241, 242
Georgia, xxix, xliii, 81, 139, 237
Germantown, Penn., 337
Germany, xlii, 44, 129, 131, 169
Gettysburg, Penn., lx
Gilmanton, N. H., 285
Gislingham, Eng., 311
Glasgow, Scotland, 241
Glens Falls, N. Y., lii
Glensford, Eng., 219
Gloucester, Mass., 66, 120, 227
R. I., 31, 161
Glover, Vt., 391
Goffstown, N. H., 224
Gorham, Maine, 186, 187
Goshen, Conn., 90, 252
Mass., 41, 77, 80, 81
Grafton, Mass., xxxv, xlii, xlvii, xlviii, 254, 338, 393
County, N. H., 114
Granby, Conn., 270,
Mass, 113
Granville, Mass., 271
Ohio, 396
Vt., 391
Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn., 93
Gravesend, Eng., xlix
Grays, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 220
Great Britain, 117, 239, 339
Hormead, Eng., 300
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198, 218
Green, The, New Haven, Conn., 87
Bay, Wisconsin, 119
End, Newport, R. I., 33
Greenfield, Conn., 251
Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xlii, xliv, xlv, xlvi, 210, 224, 233, 234
Hill, Conn., 269
Greenhead Cottage, Chapeltown, Yorkshire, Eng., 338
Green River, 210
Greensboro, Vt., 92
Greensborough, N. C., lx
Green's Farms, Conn., 325, 326
Greenwich, Mass., 80, 106, 282
Gretyngham, Eng., 96
Groton, Conn., 112, 116, 198-200, 335, 402
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311
Mass., xxxv, 110, 142, 203, 362
School, Groton, Mass., xxix
Grove Place, Co. Bucks, Eng., 317
Grundisburgh, Eng., 219, 220, 311
Guildford, Eng., xxx, 239
Guilford, Conn., xxxv, 87-93, 112, 116, 118, 134-141, 250, 251, 263-265, 404, 405
Vt., 191
Guinea, 61
Gustavus, Ohio, 191

Hackney College, London, Eng., 130
Haddam, Conn., 92, 137, 234, 235
Haddonfield, N. J., 335, 336
Hadley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98
Mass., 213, 420
Halifax, Mass., 77, 81
N. C., liv
N. S., 222, 308, 424
Vt., 142
Hamden, Conn., 266
Hamilton, Can., xxx
Mass., 41
Hammonasset, Conn., 138
Hampshire County, Mass., 107, 163, 164, 209
Hampton, Conn., 120
County, Mass., 284
Court, London, Eng., 43
Hill, Eng., xli
Hancock County, Me., 346
Hannibal, Mo., 227, 334
Hanno, Ill., 283
Hanover, Mass., v, xviii, xxxi, 221, 249, 401, 403
Hardwick, Mass., 76, 192, 228
Harleston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Harpenden, Co. Herts, Eng., xxxi, xxxv
Harpersfield, N. Y., 265
Harpswell, Me., 423
Harrisburg, Pa., xxx
Hartford, Conn., v, xvii, xxix, xxxii-xxxiv, xii, lix, lx, 65, 88, 118, 124, 137, 139, 140, 155, 209, 212, 221, 227, 268, 271, 331, 338, 341, 342, 397, 420
Me., 386
Vt., xxxvi
Hartz Mountains, 130
Harvard, Mass., xli, xlix, li, 303, 308
University, xxix, xlviii, lvii, lviii, 64, lxix, 118, 120, 197, 237, 239, 267, 297, 343, 355, 356, 362, 363, 409, 418
Lawrence Scientific School, lviii
Law School, xliv
Harwich, Mass., 345
Harwinton, Conn., 397
Hatfield, Mass., 209, 306
Havana, Cuba, 213
Haverhill, Mass., xxix, xxx, xxxiv, 196, 227, 336, 339, 423
Hawaii, 127
Hayes Creek Mound, Rockbridge Co., Ill., 423
Hebron, Conn., 118, 270, 271
Helmingham, Eng., 96, 330
Hemel Hampstead, Eng., 297, 298
Hemington Market, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 314
Hempstead, L. I., 297
Hempton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 95
Henley, Eng., 100
Hereford, Eng., 94, 342
Schropshire, Eng., 423
Herford, Eng., 240
Herriard, Eng., 128
Hertfordshire, Eng., xxxv, 123, 297-299, 315, 339, 406, 415
Hessett, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 310-315
Hall, Eng., 312
Highgate, Eng., 239
Vt., 189
Highlands, Somerville, Mass., 236
Hilton Head, S. C., 328
Island, 328
Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 224, 310, 318
Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, 65, 179, 198, 318, 322-324, 385, 399, 401, 418
Hinsdale, Mass, xxi, 233, 288-296, 357-361
Hitchin, Eng., 240, 299, 300, 314
Hobbes Hartt, Eng., 97
Hobkirk's Hill, 122
Hockanum, Hadley, Mass., 213
Holborn, Eng., 100
Holkham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198

Holden, Mass., 107, 145, 284, 367, 369, 391, 394, 395
Holland, 64, lviii, 327
Mass., 284
Hollis, N. H., xxxiii
Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass., 256
Holliston, Mass, 56, 57, 104, 146, 186-188, 285, 288, 393, 397
Holmes's Hole, Mass, 138
Holton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93
Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, Eng., 59
Homyngeston, Eng., 98
Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 224
Hopedale, Mass., xxxvi
Hopkinton, Mass., 106, 287, 356, 394, 418
R. I., 31
Hornechurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 316, 317
Horringer Parish, Eng., 432
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., xliii
Hoxne, Eng., 193
Hoxton, Eng., 219
Hubbardston, Mass., 192, 393
Hudson, Mass., xxxi, lii, 235
Hudson River, 231, 269
Hull, Mass., 323, 402
Hungary, xv
Hungerford Collegiate Institution, Adams, N. Y., xlix
Hunnewell's Gardens, Wellesley, Mass., lvii
Huntington, Conn., 138
Eng., 299
Hustisford, Wis., lxiii
Hyde Park, Mass., xxxiii

Ilfracombe, Eng., 61
Illinois, xxx-xxxii, xxxiv, xlii, xlix, lvii, lxiii, 112, 114-116, 120, 121, 189, 192, 227, 283, 336, 396, 405, 417, 429
India, 231
Indiana, xxx, xiii, 189, 336, 420
Indianapolis, Ind., xxx, 236
Indian Mountain, Sharon, Mass., 248
Instow, Devonshire, Eng., 63
Inyslahguine, Co. Kerry, Ireland, 62
Iowa, xxx, xxxiii
City, Iowa, xxx
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., lix, 96, 100, 119, 193, 196, 197, 330
Mass., xxx, 41, liv, 114-116, 120, 196, 229, 232, 331, 334, 343, 345, 423
Ireland, 62, 113, 116, 127, 138, 197, 240, 241, 300, 329-331, 343
Irish Channel, 64
Irsted, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Islesboro, Me., 347
Isles of Shoals, N. H., 267, 329
Italy, xv
Ithaca, N. Y., xxxiii, 112, 116

Jaffna College, Ceylon, 130, 132
Jaffrey, N. H., 282, 283
Jamaica, Vt., 282
James River, 216
Jamestown, N. Y., 287
R. I., 31, 35
Jay, Me., 224
N. Y., 189
Jericho, Vt., 112
Jerseys, The, 126
Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 192
Johns Hopkins University, 237
Johnson, Vt., 113

Kansas, xxx, 119, 228, 229, 344, 424
Kayaderosseras, Albany Co., N. Y., 249
Keene, N. H., 54, 66, 390, 396
N. Y., 189, 190, 286
Kennebec Co., Me., 242, 245
River, 241, 243, 286
Kennebunk, Me., liv, lv
Kennebunkport, Me., xli, liv, lv, lxvii
Kenrick Park, Newton, Mass., 132
Kent, Conn., 249, 325-327
Kent County, Eng., xli, 93, 94, 97, 98, 219
Kentucky, xxx, xxxiii, xiii, xliii, lxiii, 424
Kerry County, Ireland, 62
Killingworth, Conn., 88-91, 112, 135-137, 139, 225, 264, 265
Kingman, Kan., 228
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 418, 419
College, Cambridge, Eng., 313
Eaton, Eng., 313
Kingston, Eng., 94
Mass., 78
Kirkwood, Mo., xxxvi
Kittery, Me., 235

La Crosse, Wis., xxxiv
Lake Forest, Ill., xlii, xliv
George, 268, 269, 355
Mills, Wis., 192
Waban, Mass., lvii
Lambeth, London, Eng., 240
Palace, London, Eng., 297
Lancaster, Mass., xxv, 111, 300-303, 308, 309, 339, 362, 366, 422
Penn., xxxii, 124, 230
Lansing, Mich., xxx
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 140
Lawrence, Mass., xxxi, xxxii
Scientific School, Harvard Univ., lviii
Layborne, Co. Kent, Eng., 97
Lebanon, Conn., 211
Me., 423
Wis., lxiii
Lee, Mass., xxi, xxxiv, 124, 341, 359
N. H., 352
Leeds, Eng., 134
Leicester, Mass., 341, 385, 395
Leipsig, Germany, 44
Leominster, Mass., 74, 130, 132, 164, 166, 308, 395
Leonidas, Mich,, 288
Le Roy, N. Y., 90
Leverett, Mass., 365
Lewiston, Me., 235
Lexington, Ky., xliii
Mass., xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, li, lvi, 110, 126, 236, 329, 335, 352, 356, 418
Green, Lexington, Mass., lxv
Liberty, N. Y., 334
Lichfield, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Lincoln, Mass., 370
Neb., xxx
Lincolnshire, Eng., 93, 94
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 99
Litchfield, Conn., 140, 213
County, Conn., 235, 326
South Farms, 141
Little Compton, R. I., 31, 32, 34, 154, 157, 162
Hornead, Eng., 300
Hunnymeade, Co. Herts, Eng., 299
Nine Partners, N. Y., 154
Saxham Parish, Eng., 422
Littleton, Mass., 395
N. H., 188-190
Littleworth, L. I., 297
Liverpool, Eng., xxix, 64, 226
Liverpool Street, London, Eng., 193
Loes, Hundred of, Eng., 198
Lombard Street, London, Eng., 316
London, Eng., 13, xxx, xxxi. xxxiv, 41-44, liii, 59, 62-64, 93-95, 97, 99, 125, 128, 139, 168, 164, 169, 177, 226, 237, 240, 315-317, 331, 342, 406, 407, 409, 419, 421, 423
Boar's Head, 317
Bridewell Prison, 316
British Museum, 239, 419
Bunhill Fields, 64
Christ's Hospital, 43, 316
Dice Key, 315-317
Doctors' Commons, 210
Fetter Lane, 409
Hackney College, 130
Hampton Court, 43
Highgate, 239
Holborn, 100

London, Eng.—
Lambeth, 240
Lambeth Palace, 297
Lombard Street, 316
Lincoln's Inn, 99
Little Hunnymeade, 299
Liverpool Street, 193
Ludgate Prison, 316
Marston St. Lawrence, 297
Middle Temple, 94, 95
Neat's Foote, St. Dunstan's in the East, 317
Newgate Prison, 316
Paddington, 59
Pinner's Hall, 64
Red Lion Inn, Richmond, 406
Richmond, 406
St. Andrews, Holborn, 100
Dunstan's in the East, 315-317
Giles extra Cripplegate, 95
Magnus the Martyr, 94
Martin's in the Fields, 95, 407
Martin's Lane, 125
Mary Abchurch, 95
Mary at Hill, 317
Michael, Le Quern, 226
Paul's, 123, 240
Peter's, 317
Thomas Hospital, 316
Vedast, 226
Smithfield Hospital, 316
Somerset House, 239, 240
Southwark, 240
Hospital, 316
Strand, 43
Thames Street, 317
Waterloo Station, 59
Westminster, 94, 193
Londonderry, Ireland, liv, lxviii
N. H., 227
Long Branch, N. J., 341
Island, N. Y., 115, 116, 126, 135, 136, 138, 197, 209, 230, 297, 336, 342
Reach, Westchester Co., N. Y, 247
Loomis Sanitorium, Liberty, N. Y., 334
Louisbourg, C. B., xlvii, 214, 215, 268
Louisiana, 122, 423, 424
Louisville, Ky., xxx, xxxiii, xliii, 424
Low Countries, The, 62
Lowell, Mass., xxx, xxxiii, xxxv, xli, 69, 113
Lowestoft, Eng., 193
Ludgate Prison, London, Eng., 316
Lunenburg, Mass., 117, 201, 202, 204, 205, 308, 309, 333
Luzerne County, Penn., 140
Lyme, Conn., 92, 93, 211, 213
Lynmouth, Eng., 61
Lynn, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, lxix, 114, 307, 337, 351, 417

Machias, Me., 122
Macomb, N. Y., 189, 190
Madawaska, Me., 238
Madison, Conn., xxxiii, 92, 137, 138, 251
Wis., xxx, xxxiii, 119, 423
County, N. Y., 162, 228
Magdeburg, Austria, 44
Maggetes, Eng., 97
Maine, v, vi, vii, xxvii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xli, xlii, liv, lv, lvi, lix, lxvi, lxvii, 76, 82, 120, 122, 176, 177, 186-189, 221, 224, 225, 227, 235, 238, 241-243, 245, 246, 282, 284, 286, 300, 333, 339, 344, 345, 347-349, 363, 364, 386, 405, 423
Malden, Mass., xxxii, 196, 281, 297, 339, 341
Malone, N. Y., 12
Malsford, Eng., 99
Manchester, Eng., xlvi
Mass., v, vi, xviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, 45, 199, 221
N. H., xxx, xxxiii, 128, 231
Manitoba, xxx
Mansfield, Mass., 141, 185
Marblehead, Mass., 48, 50, 65, 114, 180, 227, 334
Market Hill, Framlingham, Eng., 194, 195
Marlborough, Mass., xlii, lii, liii, 192, 223, 270, 281, 306
Marshall, Mich., 327
Marshfield, Mass., 20, 85, 86, 179, 180, 301, 323, 324, 345, 398, 399, 401-403
Marston St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, Eng., 297
Maryland, xxx, xxxiii, 122, 228, 237
Marysville, Ohio, 286
Maryville, Mo., xxxiii, 229, 232
Massachusetts, v, 11, 12, xiv, 15, 17, xvii, xviii, 19, xix, 20, xxi, xxv, xxix, xxx, 31, 35, xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 38, 39, 40, 41, xli, xlii, xliv, 45, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, 49, xlix, 50, 51, li, 52, lii, 53, 54, liv, 55, lv, 56, lvi, 57, lvii, 58, lix, 61, lxi, lxii, lxiii, 64, 65, 67, 78, lxviii, 69-82, 89, 93, 108, 110-118, 120-122, 124-126, 128-132, 139, 141-143, 155, 158, 159, 161-165, 168, 176, 184, 186-191, 193, 196-214, 220-236, 238, 239, 242, 247-249, 265, 268-271, 273-275, 278, 279, 281-285, 287, 288, 297, 300, 318, 325, 328, 329, 331-346, 349-370, 381, 386-403, 409, 410, 414-424
Bay, 109, 121, 164-166, 278, 386, 407, 420
Colony, 172, 173, 337
Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., lviii, lix
Mattapan, Mass., 105
Mattapoisett, Mass., 116
Maumee Valley, 342
Medfield, Mass., xxi, xxix, xxxiv, 50-58, 103, 141-143, 146, 149-151, 184-186, 233, 252, 253, 281, 283, 389-397, 408
Medford, Mass., vi, xxxii, xli, 342, 354, 356, 408, 417
Medway, Mass., 51-58, lxviii, 93, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 281, 283-288, 392, 393, 396, 397
Village, Mass., 287
Meeting House Brook, Medford, Mass., 342
Melrose, Mass., xxxv, 108
Menamesset, 1
Mendham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Mendon, Mass., 11, 52, 54, 56, 65, 66, 185, 188, 189, 283, 385, 392, 407, 408
Mere, The, Framlingham, Eng., 194
Meriden, Conn., 228
Merideth, N. Y., 265
Merrimac River, 112
Mexico, 201
Michigan, xxx, xxxii, xlix, lvii, 288, 131, 141, 156, 229, 327, 337, 386
Middleboro, Mass., lxii, 76-81, 248, 334, 345
Middlebury, Vt., 391 [130
College, Middlebury, Vt., xxx,
Middle Haddam, Conn., 19
Middlesex County, Conn., 238
Eng., 407
Mass., 110, 187, 193, 197, 223, 274, 301, 302, 304-307, 344, 350-352, 365-370
N. J., 155
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 94, 95
Middleton, Mass., 417
Middletown, Conn., 19, 20, xxxii, 88, 118, 126, 137, 138, 140, 238, 251, 271, 303, 364, 404, 405, 418
R. I., 31, 33, 35-39, 154, 155, 157-161
Milford, Conn., 114, 251, 263, 298
Mass., 186, 188, 189, 235, 298, 356, 392-394, 397
N. H., 122, 391
Millbury, Mass., xxix, 386, 422
Miller's Falls, Mass., 283
Millington, East Haddam, Conn., 19
Millis, Mass., 51, 54-57, lxviii
Milton, Canada, 327
Mass., 105, 227, 385, 417

Milwaukee, Wis., 224
Mindanao, P. I., xiii
Minneapolis, Minn., 112
Minnesota, xxx, xxxiv, 112, 124, 306
Valley, 124
Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, lxvii
Missouri, xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 114, 116, 227, 229, 237, 286, 334, 423
Moneden, Eng., 96
Monks, Eng., 310
Monmouth County, N. J., 341
Monomoy, Mass., 1
Monson Academy, 123
Montague, Mass., 283
Montclair, N. J., xxxiii
Montgomery Mass., xxi, 233
County, Penn., 423
Montpelier, Vt., xxx, xxxii, xlii, lxiv
Montrose, Penn., 190
Montville, Conn., 224
Moodus Landing, East Haddam, Conn., 20
Morgan House, Marlborough, Mass., lii
Moriah, N. Y., 391
Morris County, N. J., 112
Morristown, N. J., xxxiii, 122, 224, 285
Morton, Minn., xxx, 124
Mosse, Co. Essex, Eng., 95
Mount Auburn, 130
Mount Desert, Me., 349
Mount Holyoke, 230
Mount Vernon, 238
Muddy Brook, Williston, Vt., 14
Munson, Mass., 397
Musketequid, 127

Namasakesit, Mass., 179
Nantes, France, 59, 64
Nantucket, Mass., xxxi., 38, xliv, 326
Napa, Cal., xiii, xlix
Naples, N. Y., 288
Narragansett Bay, 31
County, 34
R. I., 308
Nashville, Tenn., xxx
Natick, Mass., 25, 26, 101, 103-108, 225, 253-256, 258, 372
Navestock, Co. Essex, Eng., 50
Nayland, Eng., 310
Nazing, Co. Essex, England, 300
Neats Foote, St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Eng., 317
Nebraska, xxx
Nedging, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 331
Needham, Mass., vii, 21-30, xxxi, xxxv, 56, lvii, 101-108, 144-153, 188, 223, 252-253, 303, 370-382, 392
Market, Eng., 197
Neenton, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Negu, Negew, } Me., 407
Neponset, Mass., 36
Netherhall Manor, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311
Netisheard, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Nevada City, Cal., xxxiii, 120
New Alstead, N. H., 395
Amsterdam, N. Y., 415
Newark, N. J., lx, 224, 334
New Bedford, Mass., 31, xxxiii, 34, 38, 39, 78, 115, 116, 158, 161, 162, 418
Berlin, N. Y., 334
Boston, Maine, 188
N. H., 224
Britain, Conn., xxxii, xxxiii, 118
Brunswick, 222, 237
Newburgh, N. Y., 139
Newbury, Mass., lxiii, lxv, 117, 121, 186, 227, 235, 281, 336, 346
Vt., 12
Newburyport, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, lxv, 112, 235, 334, 342, 346
Newcastle, N. H., 408, 410
New England, ix, xiii-xvii, 18, xix, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, xxx, xxxvii, xxxviii, 40, xl, xlii, xliv, xlvi, xlix, l, li, lv, lvi, lvii, lx,
New England, cont'd, 62, 64, 65, lxvi, lxviii, 109, 110, 115-121, 125, 130, 132, 141, 164, 164, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175-177, 193, 196-198, 200, 220, 221, 227, 228, 230, 232-234, 238, 239, 274, 275, 288, 297-306, 310, 315, 329, 331, 332, 335, 339, 341, 342, 348, 349, 360, 397, 407, 414, 415, 416, 420-422, 424
Fairfield, Conn., 325
Newfields, N. H., 339
Newfoundland, 62
Newgate Prison, London, Eng., 316
New Hampshire, v, xvii, xxii, xxix, xxx, xxxi-xxxv, xli, xlii, li, lxiv, 65-67, lxviii, 90, 112-115, 119-124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 142, 186, 188-190, 199, 214, 221, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 235, 236, 269, 275, 282, 283, 285, 286, 308, 336, 339, 340, 350, 352, 354, 356, 369, 386-391, 395, 396, 408, 410, 417, 423,
Hampton, N. H., 285
Hanover Township, Penn., 423
Hartford, N. Y., 199
Haven, Conn., xxx, 41, xli, 48, li, lxi, lxii, 87, 88, 116, 118, 134-141, 197, 208, 237, 250, 251, 263, 264, 268, 327, 331, 344,
County, Conn., 89, 266
Ipswich, N. H., xxxi, 224
Jersey, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xli, lix, lx, 112, 115, 121, 122, 155, 224, 225, 236, 247, 271, 285, 334-336, 341, 342
Lebanon, N. Y., 249
London, Conn., xxx, xxxiii, 89, 92, 120, 200, 275, 383, 405
Newmarket, Canada, 327
N. J., 155
New Milford, Conn., lii, 116, 326
New Orleans, La., lxvii, 405
Newport, Eng., 60
N. H., 130, 395
R. I., 31-39, 116, 154-163, 334, 335, 363, 408, 418
Vt., 90
New Salem, Conn., 198
New-Street, Square, London, Eng., 419
Newton, Mass., vii, xix, xxii, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xiii, 102, 103, 105, 106, 129, 130, 132, 149, 253, 262, 417
Newtonville, Mass., xxxii, xxxiii
Newtown, Conn., 404
R. I., 209
Mass., 23
Newtowne Cemetery, Asheville, N. C., 333
New York City, 17, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi-xxxv, 50, 75, 82, 112, 115-117, 122, 126, 138, 139, 154, 198, 200, 223, 226, 229-232, 236, 239, 283, 329, 333-337, 339-341, 344, 350, 397, 404, 415, 417, 418, 421, 423
State, 12, 17, xxix, xxx, 31, xxxi-xxxv, xli, xliii, xlix, li, lii, lvii, lviii, lx, lxi, 89-92, 107, 112, 113, 115, 116, 128, 138-140, 154-156, 161-163, 188-192, 199, 224, 226, 228, 230, 237-239, 247-249, 265, 272, 286-288, 326, 327, 334-336, 340, 342, 343, 391, 395, 405, 418, 420, 422
Nine Partners, N. Y., 155
Norfolk, Conn., xxxiv, 235
Va., 421
County, Eng., 95, 196-198, 218, 224, 310-314
Mass., 102
Northam, Devonshire, Eng., 63
Northampton, Mass., xxix, 41, 81, 124, 208-213, 268, 270, 272
Northamptonshire, Eng., 250, 297, 307
Northaw, Eng., 315
North Bellingham, Mass., 52, 54

North Berwick, Me., 235
Bridgton, Me., 176
Bristol, Conn., 265
Brookfield, Mass., 104
Cadbury, Co. Somerset, Eng., 196
Carolina, xxx, xxxii, lx, 333
Devon, Eng., 61
Northfield, Mass., 189, 190, 209, 268, 269, 306
Vt., 391
North Guilford, Conn., 92
Haven, Conn., 140
Kingstown, R. I., 31
Madison, Conn., 90, 265
Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., 410
Pembroke, Mass., xxxvi
Scituate, Mass., 178, 224, 318
Stonington, Conn., 155
Northwest Territory, 342
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., xxx
Northwood, N. H., 235
Norton, Eng., 310
Mass., 227, 288, 338
Norwalk, Conn., 326, 420
Norwell, Mass., 82-86, 178-184, 318-324, 398-403
Norwich, Conn., 112, 113, 196, 199
Eng., 96, 99, 311
Mass., 273
University, Northfield, Vt., xxx
Notchville, Mich., 141
Nottinghamshire, Eng., liii, 125
Nova Scotia, 141, 222, 224, 227, 407-409, 424
Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N. S., 424

Oake, Co. Somerset, Eng., 110
Oakham, Mass., 192, 282, 367
Oak Hill, N. Y., 287
Oakland, Cal., 391
Oaks, The, Georgetown, D. C., 336
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., xxx
Oblong, N. Y., 161
Ocean County, N. J., 341
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 189, 190
Ohio, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, 77, 114, 116, 121, 125, 188, 190, 191, 199, 224, 229, 231, 234, 238, 285, 286, 288, 334, 342, 344, 356, 396
Old Colony, Mass., lvii, lxiii, 78, 82, 415
Hall, Parkham, Eng., 197
Kirby House, Pawling, N. Y., lii
Kittery, Me., 235
Meeting House, Framlingham, Eng., 195
Norfolk County, Mass., 384
Olivet College, Michigan, 131
Oneida, N. Y., 238
Oneonta, N. Y., 327
Onondaga County, N. Y., 272
Ontario, Canada, 327
Orange, Mass., xiv
County, N. Y., 230
Vt., 11, lxiii
Ore River, 194, 195
Orkney, Eng., xxxiii
Osceola, Ill., 189
Oswego, N. Y., 190, 327
Co., N. Y., 191
Otis, Mass., 139
Otiseo Hill, N. Y., 272
Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 95-100, 220, 311, 312, 330
Ottawa, Canada, xxx, 237
Overbrook, Penn., 335
Over Green, Eng., 300
Owego, N. Y., 192
Oxford, Eng., 240
Mass., xxix, 264, 282, 304, 355, 362-364, 417
County, Me., 176
Gore (Charlton), Mass., 54
Oxfordshire, Eng., 224
Oxford University, 42

Pacific Ocean, xliv, 120
Painesville, Ohio, 199
Paisley, Scotland, 421
Pakenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 313, 315
Pakkerdes, Eng., 98
Palisado, Windsor, Conn., 208
Palmer, Mass., xxxi
Palmyra, Mo., 423
Pannetts, Glemsford, Eng., 219
Parham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Paris, France, lvi, lvii, 226
Kentucky, xiii, xiiii
Me., 284
Partridgefield, Mass., 288, 290
Partridgetown (No. Bellingham), Mass., 52
Passiac County, N. J., 236
Patterson, N. Y., 89, 112
Pavilion, N. Y., 138
Pawling, N. Y., lii
Paxton, Mass., 188, 307, 366-368
Peabody, Mass., 344, 384
Peace Dale, R. I., 330
Peacham, Vt., 189
Peckenham, Eng., 310
Peekskill, N. Y., 269
Pelham, Mass., xxi, xxx, 233
N. H., 356
Pell's Point, Pelham, N. Y., 330
Pemaquid, Me., 235, 241
Pembroke, Mass., 342
Me., 339
College, Cambridge, Eng., 193
Penacook, N. H., 340
Pennsylvania, xxix-xxxv, xiii, lx, lxv, 116, 124, 127, 129, 130, 140, 190, 191, 200, 224, 230, 238, 285, 287, 326, 335, 337, 339, 340, 344, 423
Penobscot, Me., 347, 407
River, 407
Pentlowe, Co. Essex, Eng., 219
Peoria, Ill., 116
Pepper Box Hill, Waterford, Conn., 363
Pepperell, Mass., xxxiii, 110
Peru, Mass., 233
N. Y., 190, 191
Petaquamscot, R. I., 31
Peterborough, Eng., 196
Mass., 202
Petersburg, Va., lx
Petersham, Mass., 31, 106, 110, 124, 159, 393, 394
Pethaw, Eng., 97
Philadelphia, Illinois, 227
Pa., xxix-xxxv, 128, 230, 238, 239, 285, 338, 340, 423
Philippine Islands, 238
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., xxx
Phillipston, Mass., 284, 365, 390
Pine Island, Mattapoisett, Mass., 116
Pittsburg, Penn, xlii, 129, 190
Pittsfield, Mass., xli, lxi, 268
Pittston, Me., 345
Penn., 140
Plaistów, N. H., 113, 231
Plashe Croftes, Eng., 97
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 272, 286
Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 62, 63
Mass., 17, 18, 34, 228, 332
Colony, Mass., 17-21, 121, 228, 345, 417
County, Mass., 77, 248, 385
Plympton, Mass., 78
Poland, xv
Maine, 186, 187
Polsted, Eng., 96
Pomeroy's Ford, Mass., 211
Pomfret, Conn., 114, 190, 334, 417
Vt., 396
Portland, Me., v-vii, xvii, xxii, xxx, xxxi, xxxvi, xlii, liv, 82, 186, 187, 221, 241, 243, 245, 247, 333, 344
Portsmouth, N. H., xxxiv, 214, 225, 275, 386, 387, 408, 410
R. I., 31
Port Walthall, Va., lx
Postlingford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219, 220
Potsdam, N. Y., 395
Potters Fields, England, 298
Poultney, Vt., xlii, 326

Pound Hill, 366
Powlett, Stevenage, Eng., 298
Pownal, Vt., 80
Pownalborough, Mass., 362
Preakness, N. J., 236
Presumscot Lower Falls, Maine, 186
Princeton, Mass., 57, 233, 307, 362, 367, 368, 390, 395
N. J., 342
University, xxx, 133, 342
Proctorsville, Vt., 113
Prospect, Me., 225
Providence, R. I., v, xvii, xxx, 31, xxxiii, 39, 123, 125, 158, 159, 169, 199, 221, 343
Province Farm, Paxton, Mass., 307
Provincetown, Mass., xxix, xxxiv
Prudence Island, 408
Prussia, xix
Purgatory River, Col., 234
Putney, Mass., 368
Vt., 308

Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y., iii
Quebec, Canada, 141, 286
Quincy, Ill., lvi, 405
Mass., xxxv
Quyks, Eng., 96

Randalles, Eng., 96
Randolph, Vt., xiii, lxiii, lxiv, 191
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 311, 314, 331, 332
Raynham, Mass., 76, 78
Reading, Mass., 69, 223, 351-353, 384, 415, 416
Redgrave, Eng., 310
Redlands, Cal., 285
Red Lion Inn, Richmond, Eng., 406
Redwood County, Minn., 124
Reedsburg, Wis., 286
Rehoboth, Mass., 31, 162, 179, 180, 197, 212, 227, 420
Rendenhall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Renville County, Minn., 124
Rhode Island, v, xv, 17, xvii, xxi, xxix, xxx, 31-33, xxxiii, 34-39, li, 58, 66, 115-117, 121, 123, 125, 142, 154-163, 198, 221, 227, 275-279, 325, 328, 330, 334, 335, 343, 363, 386, 387, 408, 417, 418
Richmond, Eng., 406
Yorkshire, Eng., 240
Vt., 11
Va., xxx, lxiii, 423
Rickmansworth, Co. Herts, Eng., 339
Ridgefield, Conn., 325, 327
Ridge Hill Farm, Wellesley, Mass., 101
Rindge, N. H., v, xvii, xxxii, 221
Ripon, Wis., 391, 423
Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn, 21
Rochester, Eng, 240
Mass., 77, 79-81, 115, 116, 161, 248, 418
N. Y., 226, 265, 418
Vt., 286, 391
Rockbridge Co., Ill., 423
Rockingham, Vt., 125, 190, 191
Rockville, Mass., 51, 53, 184, 185
Rocky Hill, Conn., 114
Rome, Italy, 131
Root, N. Y., xii, lviii
Rootstown, Ohio, 286
Roslindale, Mass., xxxiii
Rostraver Township, Penn., 224
Rotherham, Eng., 338
Rotterdam, Holland, 64
Rowgham, Eng., 310
Rowham, Eng., 315
Roxbury, Conn., 325-327
Me., 407
Mass., 12, xxxi, xxxii, xiii, lv, lxv, 89, 103, 105, 198, 227, 238, 285, 300, 305, 333, 410
Royalston, Mass., 166, 164
Royalton, Vt., 391, 393
Rumney, N. H., 114
Rushbrook Parish, Eng., 422, 423
Russia, xv, 341
Rutland, Eng., 406
Mass., xxix, xxxiii, 55, 125, 306-308, 365-369, 394, 395
Vt., 121, 339
District, Barre, Mass., 55
East Wing, Mass., 369

Saccarappa, Maine, 186, 187
Saco, Me., xxxi, lv
Sacomb, Eng., 298
Sagadahock, Me., lvi
St. Albans, Herts, Eng., 123, 240, 297, 415, 416
Vt., 14, 114, 138
Abbey, Hertfordshire, Eng., 415, 416
Andrew Holborn, Eng., 100
Anne, Barnstaple, Eng., 60, 64
Bottell, Burgh, Eng., 96
Christopher, W. I., 64
Dunstan in the East, London, Eng., 315-317
Giles extra Cripplegate, London, Eng., 95
James Episcopal Church, Greenfield, Mass., xlvi
John, N. B., 222
Baptist, Barnstaple, Eng, 59, 60
Lawrence Co., N. Y., 189, 190
Louis, Mo., xxxiii, xxxiv, 114, 116, 229, 286
Magnus the Martyr, London, Eng., 94
Marie Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 217
Martin in the Fields, London, Eng., 95, 407
Martin's Lane, London, Eng., 125
Mary, Otley, Eng., 96
Abchurch, London, Eng., 95
at Hill, London, Eng., 317
Magdalene, Barnstaple, Eng., 59
Mary's Church, Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 341
St. John, N. B., 222
Dennington, Eng., 196
Michael, Framlingham, Eng., 193-195
Michael-Le-Quern, London, 226
Nicholas Kirk, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Paul, Minn, xxxiv, 396
Paul's, London, Eng., 123, 240
Peter and Paul, Barnstaple, Eng, 59, 60, 64
Peter's, London, Eng., 317
Peter, Thorpe, Eng., 96
Thomas Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Vedast, London, Eng., 226
Salem, Mass., xxiii, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, 35, xxxv, 41, xiii, 65, lxv, 66, 67, 106, 114, 120, 125, 198, 230, 280, 330, 334, 343, 364, 384, 385, 417, 420
N. Y., 286
Salisbury, Conn., 92, 112, 249
Eng., 240
Mass., lxviii, 112, 115, 121, 227
Sallee, Morocco, 64
Salop County, Eng., 406, 407
Salt Lake City, Utah, 112
Sandwich, Mass., 335
San Francisco, Cal., xxix, xxxi, xiii, xliv, 127, 338, 391
Sebastian, Spain, 230
Sans Souci, S. C., xxxiii
Saratoga, N. Y., 20, 126
Savannah, Ga., xxix
Saxmundham, Eng., 197
Saxtead, Eng., 193, 195
Saybrook, Conn., 19, xliv, 87, 88, 92, 93, 112, 139, 250, 264, 273
Scarborough, Me., 352
Schenectady, N. Y., 162, 340
Scituate, Mass., 82-86, 178-184, 226, 248, 249, 318-324, 385, 398-403
R. I., 31, 161
Scotia Major, 127
Minor, 127
Scotland, 120, 168, 169, 174, 240, 242, 300, 421
Seabrook, Conn., 318
Seale, Co. Kent, Eng., 93

Seattle, Wash., 113
Second Church, Scituate, Mass., 82–86, 178–184, 318–324, 398–403
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 224
Seymour, Conn., xxxiii, 116
Shaftsburg, Co. Dorset, Eng., 94
Vt., 11, 14
Sharon, Conn., 92, 248, 249, 264
Mass., v, vi, xxxi, 142, 143, 397
Vt., 391
Shawshin, 128
Sheffield, Eng., 338
Mass., 333
Shelburne, Mass., 55, 392
Shelley Hall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 218, 219
Shelter Island, N. Y., 342
Sherborn, Mass., 52, 55–58, 104, 108, 117, 187, 188, 254, 281–283, 304, 305
Shirley, Mass., xxxi, 68, 226, 300, 362
Centre, Mass., 68–75, 200–207
Shrewsbury, England., 406
Mass., 56, 192, 281, 284, 285, 307, 309, 362
Shropshire, Eng., 342, 423
Shryblonde, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 97, 98
Sibton, Eng., 97
Simsbury, Conn., 87
Skaneateles, N. Y., 271
Skowhegan, Me., xxxii
Sleswig, duchy of, 169
Smithfield, R. I., 66, 334
Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., xxix, lviii
Smutty Nose Island, Shoals, 267
Somers, Conn., 124, 211, 213
Somerset House, London, Eng., 239, 240
Somersetshire, England, xxx, 110, 196
Somersworth, N. H., xli, lvi, 186, 417
Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xviii, xxii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, 108, 221, 225, 236
South Adams, Mass., 334
Southampton, Long Island, 297
Mass., 210, 212, 272, 273
South Berwick, Me., 235
Southborough, Mass., 365, 422
South Boston, Mass., liii, 341
South Braintree, xxxii
Southbridge, Mass., xxx, xxxi, 226, 236, 398
South Burlington, Vt., 11
Carolina, xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv, lxviii, 139, 328
Deerfield, Mass., 81
Devon, Eng., 62
Freeport, Me., vii, xxxi
Hadley, Mass., 213
Hampton, L. I., 135
Kingston, R. I., 31, 35, 155, 156, 417
Molton, Eng., 65
Natick, Mass., 118
Southold, L. I., N. Y., 342
Southport, Conn., 208, 268, 419
South Sudbury, Mass., 305
Southwark, Eng., 240, 316
Hospital, London, Eng., 316
Southwest Harbor, Me., xli, lix
South Windham, Me., xxxii
Southwold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 198
Spain, 230
Springfield, Mass., xxxv, li, 124, 134, 139, 198, 268, 269, 355, 419
Vt., 117
Parish, Dedham, Mass., 153, 253, 254
Sproughton, Eng., 196
Stafford, Conn., 114
Stafford County, Eng., 406
Stalworthies, Manor, Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Standon, Eng., 298, 300
Stanstead Mount Fichet, Eng., 196
Star Island, Shoals, 267
Stark Co., Ill., 189
Starkstown, N. H., lxviii
Staten Island, N. Y., 12, 405
Sterling, Mass., 284, 309, 395
Stockbridge, Vt., 390, 391
Stoke, College of, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 219
Newington, Eng., xxxi
Stoneham, Mass., vii
Stonham Aspall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 98, 99
Stonington, Conn., 31, 112, 156, 157, 160, 335, 418, 420
Stoughton, Mass., 56, 57, 105, 144, 288, 385
Stow, Mass., 236, 284
Stowe, Vt., 417
Stowmarket, Eng., 197
Strand, London, Eng., 43
Stratford, Conn., 225, 251
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 93, 95
Vt., 287
Stichley, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Stroudwater, Maine, 186
Stukely, Quebec, Canada, 286
Sturbridge, Mass., 103, 236, 284
Sublette, Ill., 283
Sudbury, Eng., 313
Co. Essex, Eng., 218, 219
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 196
Mass., v, vi, xviii, xxi, xxxi, xxxiii, l, 221, 223, 298, 300–308, 337, 362–370, 408, 422
Vt., 106
River, 369
Suffield, Conn., 114, 212, 269, 270, 333
Suffolk County, Eng., lix, 93, 95–100, 123, 193, 197, 198, 216–220, 310–315, 317, 318, 330, 331, 338, 420
Mass., 50–54, 56–58, 64, 101, 102, 110, 125, 126, 184, 185, 188, 223, 274, 278, 288, 330, 353, 354, 391, 395, 407, 408, 418
Sunderland, Mass., 199
Vt., 91, 138, 139
Surrey County, Eng., 94
Susquehannah Co., Penn., 190
Sutton, Mass., 284, 386
Ashfield, Nothinghamshire, Eng., liii
Swampscott, Mass., vii
Swansea, Mass., 33, 51, 334
Swanzey, N. H., 65, 283
Swarthmore, Penn., xxxiii, 127
Sweden, 44
Swefling, Eng., 198
Swift Creek, lx
Swilland, Eng., 96, 100
Syracuse, N. Y., xxx, xxxi

Tacnic Hill, 363
Tantiusque, 236
Tarrytown, N. Y., 422
Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., xxx
Mass., 75–82, 116, 227, 332–334, 415, 420
Taw River, Eng., 59–61
Temple, N. H., 190
Templeton, Mass., 282, 390
Tennessee, xxx, xxxiv, lxiii
Tewksbury, Mass., 354, 367
Texas, 286
Thedforthe, Eng., 315
Thetford, Vt., xlvii
Thomaston, Me., xxxii
Thompson's Pond, Maine, 187
Thorpe, Eng., 96
Thurston, Eng., 310, 312, 313
Tibenham, Eng., 313
Ticonderoga, N. Y., lxv, 157, 391
Tinean Bridge, Dorchester, Mass., 67
Tisbury, Mass., 402
Titicut, Mass., 78
Tiverton, R. I., 31, 34, 39, 162
Tofts, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 218
Toledo, Ohio, 342
Tolland, Conn., 114
Topeka, Kan., xxx, 119, 229
Topsfield, Mass., xxx, 152

Toronto, Can., 237
Torridge River, Eng., 59
Tostocke, Eng., 310, 314
Townsend, Vt., 11
Toxteth, Eng., 64
Trades Hospital, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Trenton, New Jersey, 126, 247
Trinity Churchyard, N. Y., 335
Hall, Cambridge University, England, liii
Kirk, Aberdeen, Scotland, 171
Protestant Episcopal Church, Hartford, Conn., lx
Troy, N. Y., 140, 418
Trumbull Co., Ohio, 191
Truro, Mass., 418
Tübingen, Germany, 131
Tufts College, Medford, Mass., xxx
Tunge Abertawe (Barnstaple) Eng., 59
Turin, N. Y., 91
Turners' Falls, Mass., 209
Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Penn., lx
Tyringham, Mass., 422

Uffington, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Union, Conn, 356
Union Congregational Church, Marlborough, Mass., liii
United Colonies, 209
United States, 12, xxix, 37, xliv, xlviii, l, lxii, lxiv, 115, 119, 120, 122, 140, 156, 165, 166, 222, 226, 227, 231, 232, 328, 333, 336, 340, 341, 344, 355, 419, 421
Yorkshire College, Bradford, Eng., 130
University Club, New York, N. Y., xxx
of Illinois, xxx
of Missouri, xxx, 237
of North Carolina, xxx
of Pennsylvania, xxx
of Vermont, 345
Press, The, 231, 234
Upper Ashuelot (Keene), N. H., 54
Uppington, Shropshire, Eng., 342
Upton, Mass., 55, 106, 187, 190, 392
Utah, 112
Utica, N. Y., 139, 238, 326
Uxbridge, Mass., 52, 65, 190, 283, 285

Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., 423
Vassalboro, Me., 242, 363, 364
Venice, Italy, 131
Vergennes, Vt., 138
Vermont, v, 11-13, 16, xvii, xxx, xxxii, xxxvi, xlii, xlvii, lxiii, lxiv, lxv, 77, 80, 90, 91, 92, 108, 112-114, 117, 121, 123, 125, 130, 139, 142, 189-192, 221, 222, 230, 236, 282, 286, 287, 303, 308, 325-327, 334, 339, 343, 349, 390, 391, 396, 417
Verseilles, France, 226
Vershire, Vermont, 11, 417
Vick Park, New-York, N. Y., 418
Vienna, Austria, 44, 406
Vincenes, Indiana, 420
Virginia, 18, xxx, xlvi, 62, lxii, lxiii, 95, 98, 110, 216, 217, 231, 285, 310, 317, 423

Wadsquadock Brook, 362
Hill, 303, 362
Wadchesett Hill, 308
Wakefield, Mass., xxxii, 117
N. H., 67
Walberswick, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 197
Waldo County, Me., 346, 349
Wales, liv, 116, 130, 198, 200, 240
Wallesham, Eng., 218
Wallingford, Conn., 90, 92, 118, 140, 141, 210, 264, 266
Wallingworth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 99
Walnut Street, Springfield, Mass., 419
Walpole, Mass., xxi, xxix, 53, 57, 106, 141-143, 184, 185, 188, 233, 285, 288, 389, 390, 394, 417
N. H., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 190, 308,
Waltham, Mass., 356
Walton Belchamp, Co. Essex, Eng., 220
Wardsboro, Vt., 123
Ware, Eng., 297, 298
Mass., xxix, xxxiii, xii
Wareham, Mass., 224
Warren, Me., 225
Warwick, Mass., 268, 269, 390
Warwick, R. I., 142
Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Washington, xxxvii, 113
D. C., xi, xxx-xxxiii, xlv, liii, 116, 118, 228, 231, 238, 250, 285, 336, 339, 340, 417, 422
County, R. I., 37, 160
Vt., lxiv, lxv
Water Belchampe, Co. Essex, Eng., 220
Waterbury, Conn., 91, 112, 366
Vt., xxxii
Waterford, Conn., 383
Maine, 187
Waterloo, Ia., xxxiii
Water Mill, Long Island, 297
Watertown, Mass., xxxviii, xli, xlix, 51, lvi, 104, 197, 226, 227, 331, 332
N. Y., 189
Wis., lxiii
Waterville, Me., 242, 245, 246
College, Me., 242, 243
Watervliet, N. Y., li
Wattsburg, Penn., 287
Wayland, Mass., 300
Wellesley, Mass., xli, lvii, lviii, 101, 107
College, Wellesley, Mass., lvii
Wellfleet, Mass., 190
Wells, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 198
Me., liv, 224
Wendell, Mass., 192
Wenham, Mass., 339
West Abington, Mass., 333
West Bloomfield, Conn., xxxii, 141
Westborough, Mass., 233, 288, 417
West Boylston, Mass., 192, 283, 287, 309
Westbrook, Conn., 92
Maine, 186, 187
West Brookfield, Mass., 230
Camden, N. J., xxxiii
Chester, Pa., xxxi
Westchester Co., N. Y., 247
Westerly, R. I., 31, 33, 37, 155-157, 160
Western Reserve, 199
Westfield, Conn., 405
Mass., 209-212, 268-270
Westford, Conn., 108
Vt., 396
West Greenwich, R. I., 157
Westhampton, Mass., 228, 269
West Harwich, Mass., 228, 338
West Indies, 64, 93, 154
Westleigh, Devonshire, Eng., 63
West Medway, Mass., 55, 56, 58, 186-188, 190, 285, 287, 393
Mersea, Co. Essex, Eng., 313
Mill, Co. Herts, England, 298-300
Westminster, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 94, 193
Mass., 282, 308, 393
Vt., 236
Westmoreland, N. H., 189, 199, 391
Westmoreland County, Penn., 224
West Needham, Mass., lvii
Newbury, Mass., xxxiii
Newton, Mass., xxxiii
Weston, Mass., vi, vii, 24, 102, 104, 107, 255, 306, 353
West Pembroke, Mass., 342
Point, N. Y., 421
Poland, Me., 187
Westport, Mass., 31, 34, 161
West Rutland, Vt., 327
Somerville, Mass., xxxi
Springfield, Mass., lxi
Troy, N. Y., xli
Westville, N. H., 336
West Virginia, 391
Woodstock, Conn., 108

Westwreatham, Eng., 311, 313
Wetherden, Eng., 310
Wethersfield, Conn., 87, 114, 251, 418
Eng., 196
Weymouth, Mass., xxxi, xxxv, 120, 197, 225, 324, 388, 417
Whatcom, Wash., xxxvi
Wheeling, W. Va., 391
Wheelwright's Pond, Lee, N. H., 352
White House, The, Washington, D. C., 238
Plains, 20
Whiteside Co., Ill., 192
Wickhambrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 196
Wickham Market, Eng., 193, 196
Wilbie, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 313
Wilbraham, Mass., 113, 381
Wilkes Barré, Penn., xxx, xxxi, 344
Willard Seminary, Wis., lxiii
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., xxx
Williamsburg, Mass., 41, 76, 77, 80, 81, 268, 418
Williams College, 239
Williamstown, Mass., 239, 289
Vt., xlii, lxiii
Williston, Vt., 11, 12, 14, xlii
Wilmington, Del., 226
Mass., 353, 355, 356
N. Y., 190, 286
Wiltshire, Eng., 336
Winchendon, Mass., 392, 393
Winchester, Conn., 139
Mass., xxxii, 422
Windham, Conn., 142, 199
Me., 120, 186
Windsor, Conn., 65, 87-93, 199, 208-212, 268
Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxx
Winona, N. Y., xlii, xlix
Winslow, Me., xlii, 242
Winston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 330
Winthrop, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 93, 94
Winthrop, Mass., xxxi, xxxii
Wiscasset, Me., xli
Wisconsin, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, lxiii, 119, 192, 224, 286, 349, 391, 396, 423
Withington, Shropshire, Eng., 423
Witnesham, Eng., 100
Woburn, Mass., vii, xxii, xxx, xxxi, lix, 111, 223, 225, 298, 300, 309, 330, 331, 335, 336, 350-356
Wolpitt, Eng., 310, 315
Woodbridge, Eng., 422
Woodbury, Conn., 90, 91, 252, 325, 326
Woodside, Cheshire, England, xli, liii
Woodstock, Conn., 107
Vt., 286, 345
Worcester, Mass., xxix-xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xlii, xlvii, xlviii, xlix, 114, 123-124, 163, 164, 188, 191, 192, 227, 229, 233, 236, 284, 285, 287, 304, 305, 341, 342, 363, 365, 386, 410, 422
County, Mass., xlvii, xlviii, xlix, 55, 65, 66, 123, 125, 145, 163, 281, 300, 303-305, 307-309, 344, 362-367, 385, 392, 394
Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass, xlix
Worlingworth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 99, 100
Wormley, Eng., 298
Worthington, Ohio, 286
Wortwell, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 197
Wrentham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 311
Mass., 52-54, 56-58, 102, 106, 142, 143, 184-186, 223, 224, 390, 392, 395, 396
Wright's Tavern, Concord, Mass., 127
Wroxall, Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Abbey, Warwickshire, Eng., 419
Wyckom Skey, Eng., 314
Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 196, 313
Wynston, Eng., 97
Wyoming, Penn., 344

Xenia, Ohio, 114

Yale University, xxx, lxi, 89, 91, 209, 269-271, 364, 405, 422
Yarmouth, Eng., 196, 197
Mass., 18, 180, 336
Yates County, N. Y., 112
Yonkers, N. Y., 335
York, Me., xlii, lxvi, lxvii, 180, 224
County, Me., lvi
Yorkshire, Eng., 240, 338, 404
West Riding, Eng., 134
Yorktown, N. Y., 230
Va., 126
Yugham Manor, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 315

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LVII.—JANUARY, 1903.

WHOLE NUMBER, 225.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1903.

Illustrations:

1. Portrait of Russell Smith Taft (to face page 11).
2. Barnstaple, England. Three views (to face page 59).

I. Memoir of Russell Smith Taft, LL.D. By Hon. *Wendell P. Stafford* . . 11
II. The Greene Family of Plymouth County. By *Richard Henry Greene*, A.M. 17
III. Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham. 1720–1821. Com. by *George Kuhn Clarke*, LL.B. 21
IV. John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and Some of his Descendants. By *Stephen Farnum Peckham*, A.M. 31
V. Ezekiel Cheever. By *John Tyler Hassam*, A.M. 40
VI. John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his Descendants. By *George Homer Partridge*, B.S. 50
VII. Our English Parent Towns. Barnstaple. By *Oscar Fay Adams*, Esq. With Notes by *Walter Kendall Watkins*, Esq. 59
VIII. Captain William Trask and Some of his Descendants. (*Continued.*) By *William Blake Trask*, A.M., assisted by Miss *M. B. Fairbanks* . . . 65
IX. Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Shirley Centre, Mass., from 1754 to 1850. Com. by *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, B.A. 68
X. Emmanuel Williams of Taunton, Mass., and Some of his Descendants. By *John Oliver Williams*, Esq. 75
XI. Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. Com. by *George C. Turner*, Esq. 82
XII. Luke Hill of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and their Descendants. Com. by Dr. *Bernard C. Steiner* 87
XIII. Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives. (*Continued.*) Com. by *J. Henry Lea*, Esq. 93
XIV. Andrew Dewing and Some of his Descendants. By *Benjamin Franklin Dewing*, Esq. 101
XV. Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. By *George A. Gordon*, Recording Secretary 108
XVI. Notes and Queries:
Notes.—Guns lost at Fort Washington; Stephen Hall, 109; Bacon; Somerset Emigrants; Manning-Winship-Pierce-Wright-Wootton, 110; Cyprian Southack, 111.
Queries.—Williams; Stephens; Gifford; Hovey; Swett; Genung; Lee-Graves; Stevens; Walton, 112; Lusk-Lysk; Capt. John Cabot; Miscellaneous, 113; Martin; Miscellaneous; Warner-Griswold; Brown-Ordway; Fuller, 114.
Replies.—King; Webster, 115.
Historical Intelligence.—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record; Marshall's Guide; Putnam's Colonial Aristocracy; Genealogies in Preparation, 115 . 109–115
XVII. Book Notices 117

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, Biography and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES,

a compilation from ORIGINAL SOURCES only, of the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, *in all male and female branches*, is the most important and the most comprehensive genealogical work ever undertaken. The Cooke, Hopkins and Warren families have been begun. Other families are in preparation.

Other Important Features are Literal Transcripts of the Records of Barnstable, Bridgewater, Chatham, Dartmouth, Eastham, Halifax, Harwich, Marshfield, Middleborough, Orleans, Plymouth, Plympton, Scituate, Wellfleet, Yarmouth; also of Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds and Barnstable County Wills.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CIRCULAR.

Subscription, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

SPECIAL OFFER.

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V, in numbers (10 sets only) - - - - - - - $15.00
Vols. I, II, III and IV, each bound in linen, and Vol. V, in numbers as issued, $10.00

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
693 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

JOHN H. DANIELS & SON,

Engravers and Plate Printers,

92 Franklin Street, Boston.

Photogravure plates and printing;
Steel plate portraits and views;
Illustrations for genealogical and historical publications.

SAMPLES AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER takes this opportunity to report the progress already made on this important work.

The preparation of such an index of persons and places naturally divides itself into three distinct stages: —

1. The transfer from the pages of the REGISTER to slips or cards of the names of each person and place to be found in the whole fifty volumes.
2. The classification and arrangement of these slips and the preparation of them for the printer.
3. The printing.

A similar process in regard to subjects must be followed.

The Committee takes great pleasure in announcing the completion of the first stage of this work.

All the names of persons and places in these volumes of the REGISTER are now copied on slips. When it is considered that there are over 850,000 of these slips, the stupendous character of the undertaking begins to be realized.

The funds already so generously subscribed have been found amply sufficient to meet the cost of the work thus far, but to classify and arrange this enormous mass of material, to put it in a shape in which it can be consulted, and to prepare it for the printer, more money is required.

The Committee refers to the first appeal, herewith reprinted, and earnestly hopes that it may be carefully read. It sets forth the need and importance of the work and requires no further comment.

This announcement is made for the double purpose of giving information to those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, of the progress and present state of this undertaking, and of affording to those who have not yet done so an opportunity to send in their subscriptions as soon as possible, in order that there may be no delay or halt in the further prosecution of the work.

The rapidity with which it can be pushed depends solely upon the amount of the funds at the disposal of the Committee.

If all kindred Societies and Libraries and all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, who are interested in genealogical and historical researches, would promptly respond to this appeal, according to their means, the completion of this long needed and indispensable work should speedily be seen.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, Treasurer, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LVII.—APRIL, 1903.

WHOLE NUMBER, 226.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1903.

*** *Illustrations:*
1. Portrait of George Robert White Scott (to face page 129).
2. Framlingham, England. Three views (to face page 193).

I. Memoir of George Robert White Scott, Ph.D., D.D. By Rev. *Alexander Stevenson Twombly*, D.D. 129
II. The Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, Conn. Com. by Dr. *Bernard C. Steiner* 134
III. Walpole, Mass., Warnings 141
IV. Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham. (*Continued.*) Com. by *George Kuhn Clarke*, LL.B. 144
V. John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and some of his Descendants. (*Concluded.*) By *Stephen Farnum Peckham*, A.M. 154
VI. Lawful Money, 1778 and 1779. By *Andrew McFarland Davis*, A.M. . . . 163
VII. The Town Guild. By *Isaac Bassett Choate*, A.M. 168
VIII. Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. (*Continued.*) Com. by Miss *Sarah R. Damon* and Miss *Ella Bates* 178
IX. John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his Descendants. (*Continued.*) By *George Homer Partridge*, B.S. 184
X. Our English Parent Towns. Framlingham. By *Oscar Fay Adams*, Esq. With Notes by *Walter Kendall Watkins*, Esq. 193
XI. Samuel Williams of Groton, Conn., and some of his Descendants. By *John Oliver Williams*, Esq. 198
XII. Inscriptions from the Cemetery at Shirley Centre, Mass., from 1754 to 1850. (*Concluded.*) Com. by *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, B.A. 200
XIII. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. Com. by Mrs. *Henry Thorp Bulkley* . 208
XIV. Capitulation of Louisbourg, 1745. Com. by *Otis G. Hammond*, Esq. . . 214
XV. Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives. (*Continued.*) Com. by *J. Henry Lea*, Esq. 216
XVI. Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Geo. A. Gordon*, Recording Secretary 220
XVII. Notes and Queries:
Notes.—Memoir of Russell Smith Taft, LL.D.; The Pre-Revolutionary Boston Custom House Records, 222; Pierce; Michael Bacon and his Descendants, 223; Whiton, Hobart, Turner, Beal, Jacob, 224.
Queries.—Pray; Roberts; Sawyer; Thayer; Hayden; Turner; Davis, 224; Broughton; Miscellaneous, 225.
Replies.—Stevens or Stephens, 225; Franklin, 226.
Historical Intelligence.—The Marlborough Public Library; Scituate First Church Records; Marriage Notices, 1785–1794, for the whole United States; Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward; London Parish Registers, 226; Tucker Genealogies; Genealogies in Preparation, 227 . . 222–227
XVIII. Book Notices 228
XIX. Deaths 230

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V (1903), all in numbers (10 sets only) - - - - $15.00
Vols. I, II, III and IV, each bound in linen, and Vol. V (1903), in numbers, - $10.00

Address: **GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,**
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

FOR

LIST OF BOOKS WANTED,

SEE

Advertisement in the July, 1902, number of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Are You Writing a Genealogy?

And are you looking for a good publisher, who knows how to help you secure your advance subscriptions, and who furnishes all the money? When your manuscript is nearly completed, write us.

THE SALEM PRESS CO., Salem, Massachusetts.

WANTED,

A copy of "THE DOUGLASS GENEALOGY."

By CHAS. HENRY JAMES DOUGLASS.

Address: **MRS. WM. L. MASON,**
1626 Seventeenth Street, Washington, D. C.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER takes this opportunity to report the progress already made on this important work.

The preparation of such an index of persons and places naturally divides itself into three distinct stages: —

1. The transfer from the pages of the REGISTER to slips or cards of the names of each person and place to be found in the whole fifty volumes.
2. The classification and arrangement of these slips and the preparation of them for the printer.
3. The printing.

A similar process in regard to subjects must be followed.

The Committee takes great pleasure in announcing the completion of the first stage of this work.

All the names of persons and places in these volumes of the REGISTER are now copied on slips. When it is considered that there are over 850,000 of these slips, the stupendous character of the undertaking begins to be realized.

The funds already so generously subscribed have been found amply sufficient to meet the cost of the work thus far, but to classify and arrange this enormous mass of material, to put it in a shape in which it can be consulted, and to prepare it for the printer, more money is required.

The Committee refers to the first appeal, herewith reprinted, and earnestly hopes that it may be carefully read. It sets forth the need and importance of the work and requires no further comment.

This announcement is made for the double purpose of giving information to those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, of the progress and present state of this undertaking, and of affording to those who have not yet done so an opportunity to send in their subscriptions as soon as possible, in order that there may be no delay or halt in the further prosecution of the work.

The rapidity with which it can be pushed depends solely upon the amount of the funds at the disposal of the Committee.

If all kindred Societies and Libraries and all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, who are interested in genealogical and historical researches, would promptly respond to this appeal, according to their means, the completion of this long needed and indispensable work should speedily be seen.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, Treasurer, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1903.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 14 JANUARY,

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

LIBRARY
OF THE
Y. M. C. A.
Must not be
taken from the room.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LVII.—JULY, 1903.

WHOLE NUMBER, 227.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1903.

*** *Illustrations:*
1. Portrait of Josiah Hayden Drummond (to face page 241).
2. West Mill and Standon, Herts, England. Three views (to face page 297).

I. Memoir of Josiah Hayden Drummond, LL.D. By Hon. *Marquis Fayette King* 241
II. Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and some of his Descendants. (*Concluded.*) By Mrs. *Washington A. Roebling* 247
III. Notes on the Family of John Hill of Guilford, Conn. By *Edwin A. Hill*, Esq. 250
IV. Baptisms Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham. (*Continued.*) Com. by *George Kuhn Clarke*, LL.B. 252
V. Richard and Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and their Descendants. Com. by Dr. *Bernard C. Steiner* . . . 263
VI. Gravestone Inscriptions at the Isles of Shoals, to the year 1850. Com. by *Francis Henry Brown*, M.D. 267
VII. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. (*Concluded.*) Com. by Mrs. *Henry Thorp Bulkley* 268
VIII. Boston "Banks"—1681-1740—Those who were interested in them. By *Andrew McFarland Davis*, A.M. 274
IX. John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his Descendants. (*Continued.*) By *George Homer Partridge*, B.S. 281
X. Baptismal Records of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., to the year 1850. Com. by *James Hosmer*, Esq. 288
XI. Some Early Emigrants from Herts, England. By *Walter Kendall Watkins*, Esq. 297
XII. Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. By *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, B.A. 300
XIII. Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives. (*Continued.*) Com. by *J. Henry Lea*, Esq. 310
XIV. Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. (*Continued.*) Com. by Miss *Sarah R. Damon* 318
XV. The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont. By *Frank William Sprague*, Esq. 325
XVI. Green Family Memoranda. Com. by *William Coolidge Lane*, A.B. . . . 328
XVII. Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Geo. A. Gordon*, Recording Secretary 329
XVIII. Notes and Queries:
Notes.—Michael Bacon of Dedham—his Probable Ancestry, 329; New England Colonists from Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 331; John Crosman of Taunton, 332; Cobb, Hunt; Swain; Soldiers' Gravestones, 333.
Queries.—Johnson, 333; Gardiner-Smith; Hill; Miscellaneous; Pride; Jenks, 334; Chipman-Lathrop; Miscellaneous; Allen; Overing, 335.
Replies.—Eames, 335.
Historical Intelligence.—Greeley Genealogy, 335; Noyes Genealogy; Peters Genealogy; Genealogies in Preparation, 336 329-336
XIX. Book Notices 337

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

LIBRARY
OF THE
Y. M. C. A.
Must not be
taken from the room.

ABSTRACTS

HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL OF Wills IN The Prerogative Court of Canterbury AT SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Register *Soame*, 1620.

THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. HENRY LEA, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present year. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 20,000 names of persons and over 8,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be $5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to B. B. TORREY, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V (1903), all in numbers (10 sets only) - - - - $15.00
Vols. I, II, III and IV, each bound in linen, and Vol. V (1903), in numbers, - $10.00

Address: **GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,**
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED

(With which is incorporated the INDEX SOCIETY, founded 1878).

INSTITUTED FOR PRINTING

Indexes, Calendars and Records

ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE

GENEALOGY & TOPOGRAPHY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The Society's issues appear in the

INDEX LIBRARY,

which is issued quarterly.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION—ONE GUINEA.

For prospectus and list of publications, address the *Hon. Secretary*,

E. A. FRY, 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham, England.

WANTED,

A copy of THE WOLCOTT MEMORIAL.

439 pp. Published 1881.

Address, stating price,

SEYMOUR MORRIS,
Room 901, 135 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

LIBRARY OF THE
Must not be taken from the room

VOL. LVII.—OCTOBER, 1903.

WHOLE NUMBER, 228.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1903.

*** *Illustrations:*

1. Portrait of JOSEPH WILLIAMSON (to face page 345).
2. Fac-simile of letter of JOSEPH WILLIAMSON (to face page 348).
3. Fac-simile of will of JOHN BERRE (to face page 397).

I. MEMOIR OF HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Litt.D. By *William Cross Williamson*, A.M. 345

II. SAMUEL WALKER OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By *Arthur G. Loring* and *William R. Cutter*, Esqrs. 350

III. BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF HINSDALE, MASS., TO THE YEAR 1850. (*Concluded.*) Com. by *James Hosmer*, Esq. 357

IV. SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOORE OF SUDBURY, MASS. (*Concluded.*) By *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, B.A. 362

V. BAPTISMS RECORDED BY THE MINISTERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN NEEDHAM. (*Concluded.*) Com. by *George Kuhn Clarke*, LL.B. 370

VI. GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS AT EAST NECK, WATERFORD, CONN. Com. by *Benjamin F. Gates*, Esq. 383

VII. CAPTAIN WILLIAM TRASKE AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (*Concluded.*) By *William Blake Trask*, A.M., assisted by Miss *M. B. Fairbanks* . . . 384

VIII. NEW HAMPSHIRE NOTES—1735—THOSE WHO AGREED NOT TO RECEIVE THEM. By *Andrew McFarland Davis*, A.M. 386

IX. JOHN PARTRIDGE OF MEDFIELD, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (*Concluded.*) By *George Homer Partridge*, B.S. 389

X. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (*Continued.*) Com. by *Wilford Jacob Litchfield*, M.S. 398

XI. THOMAS BURGIS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. *Bernard C. Steiner* 404

XII. COLONEL WILLIAM CROWNE, AND HIS FAMILY. By *William H. Davis*, M.D. . 406

XIII. BAPTISMS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF BARRE, MASS., 1767–1831, THE BIRTHS NOT BEING ON TOWN RECORDS. Com. by *Franklin P. Rice*, Esq. 410

XIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Geo. A. Gordon*, Recording Secretary 414

XV. NOTES AND QUERIES:

Notes.—Memoir of Moses Kimball; A Bit of Boston History; New England Colonists from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 415; Abington, Mass., Gravestones; Partridge-Kemp-Thacher-Seabury, 416.

Queries.—Town; Chamberlain; Weeden; Husted; Miscellaneous; Wood; Smith, 417; Johnson-Eales; Crowe, or Crowell; Clark, 418.

Replies.—Gifford; Overing, 418.

Historical Intelligence.—The Rogerenes; Wroxall Abbey; Genealogies in Preparation, 419 415–419

XVI. BOOK NOTICES 420

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.
C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, $2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes, $3.00 each.

Vols. I, II, III, IV and V (1903), all in numbers (10 sets only) - - - - $15.00
Vols. I, II, III and IV, each bound in linen, and Vol. V (1903), in numbers, - $10.00

Address: **GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,**
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

DR. MARSHALL'S GENEALOGISTS' GUIDE.

FOURTH EDITION. PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.

PRICE 21s.

This work has been entirely reprinted and very considerably enlarged. This issue includes many American genealogies not before noticed. Subscribers should send their names to Dr. George W. Marshall, Heralds' College, London, E. C., England, stating to whom the book may be consigned in London.

DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER FLAGG OF GRAFTON, Mass.,

Including FLAGG, WATERS, GODDARD, HAYDEN, and many other families.
Illustrations and Tables. lx+208 pp. 1903. $5.25, postpaid.

Also a few remaining copies of THE FAMILY OF ASA ALLCOTT.
48 pp. 1899. $1.50, postpaid.

CHAS. A. FLAGG, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

JOHN SALTER, MARINER.

58 pp. Edition 200 copies. One dollar, postpaid.

Six illustrations: Pepperrell House, Kittery; Col. William Pepperrell, and Margery Bray Pepperrell; Sir William Pepperrell; Mary Pepperrell, and her husband, Hon. John Frost.

JOHN HIGHLANDS, 16 North 11th Street, Philadelphia, Penn.

LIBRARY OF THE Y. M. C. A. Must not be taken from the room.

ABSTRACTS

Historical, Genealogical and Topographical of Wills in The Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England.

Register *Soame*, 1620.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society proposes to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year, in the great Prerogative Court at London. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken.

In this work, which is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters's splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," and of which Mr. Waters says "I can only claim to have scratched over the surface—the mine is still unexhausted," it is designed to clear the ground completely, taking the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. To those who have had experience in English research, this plan will need no commendation.

The work is under the personal editorial care of Mr. J. Henry Lea, its designer, whose many years of historical and genealogical labor in England have fully equipped him for the task.

The valuable Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619, thus making these abstracts consecutive with that publication, from the earliest registration in 1383.

The volume is now in the hands of the printer, and will be issued in the present year. It will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 20,000 names of persons and over 8,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be $5.00 (delivery extra), but the Committee on Publication reserves the right to increase the price of unsold copies. Communications should be addressed to B. B. Torrey, Treasurer, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 201 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.